

# A local feel to Mullum music fest



A number of the performers, a couple of revellers, the Magic Bus which will ply Dalley Street, Wacko and Blotto's home away from home and a crocodile who may be too stuffed to make it, all getting excited about this week's Mullum Music Festival. Photo Jeff 'One Of Us' Dawson.

After a successful inaugural event, the Mullum Music Festival is set to kick off this weekend for the second time. It is the festival that not only brings visitors and business into Mullumbimby, but gives locals the perfect escape from Schoolie madness in Byron Bay. With over 50 acts in eight venues over four days, it is a relaxed community event with diverse headline acts. A third of the acts are local, performing among national and international acts like Tex Perkins from Rosebank, Jali Buba Kuyateh from Senegal, Russian Ska Punk of Vulgrad from Melbourne to WA's Mama Kinthere.

Festival director Glenn Wright has demonstrated that a festival doesn't

need big tents and trucks, with his team making the most of existing local facilities and venues, even putting free entertainment, footpath dining and buskers on the sidewalks, and acts at the local pool.

Wright told *The Echo*, 'When I moved to Mullum I realised there was all the infrastructure and audience for an event to happen, but nothing was. Many of the venues were under-utilised. I think since last year's festival, smaller promoters and local groups have been far more active.'

'I think it's rare that there are seven great venues within walking distance on the one street. Also the fact that Mullum is just back from the main drag, not a beachside tourist destina-

tion, means that the festival attracts locals and music lovers.

'It's a celebration of music, enabling locals to have a taste of what major cities have on offer every weekend. The music is diverse and that is the real point of difference with this festival.'

It's rare that Vince Jones, Tex Perkins, JoJo Smith, Washington, Fyah Walk, CODA and Clelia Adams would appear on the same bill. It's about good music. The great Jackie Orszaczky often said, 'There are two types of music, good and bad'. I totally agree with that and book the festival accordingly.'

This year the festival is an even more family friendly one. Childcare is

available at the festival for \$10 an hour and kids are welcome at venues with special kids' entertainment. More restaurants in town will be open for longer periods, The Poinciana Café has free gigs each night at around 6pm, The Magic Bus runs Saturday and Sunday afternoons and there will be a bus shuttle running Saturday and Sunday evenings.

The festival opens at the Civic Hall on Thursday November 26, hosted by MC Joel Salom, and a bit of everything is on offer. Sunday sold out last year so get your tickets early.

Tickets are available from [www.mullummusicfestival.com](http://www.mullummusicfestival.com) or RAW Store, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby, or call the festival hotline on 6684 6195.

# Mayor asks Schoolies to respect Bay

Byron Shire Mayor Jan Barham has asked visiting Schoolies to respect Byron Bay.

'For some young school leavers this may be their first time in Byron Bay and we want them to take home memories of a positive experience,' said Cr Barham in a press release. 'I congratulate them all on finishing their secondary education and wish them the best of luck for their results.'

'This is a time for the school leavers to enjoy themselves and take advantage of the area's unique holiday offerings. I encourage them to make time to explore our magnificent environment, relax in one of the many excellent cafés, see firsthand the region's creative vibe and catch a wave or two at our iconic beaches.'

'A few simple mindful steps can make all the difference to their Byron Bay holiday.' The steps Cr Barham had in mind include being responsible at accommodation venues, adhering to the maximum accommodation limits, drinking responsibly, being careful in the water and being respectful with noise levels, especially at night.

Council has contributed an additional \$35,000 in funding this year to help manage the impact of the young holiday makers on public infrastructure. Cr Barham said additional surf lifesaving services, lighting, garbage collection and cleaning of parks, beaches, reserves, toilets and town footpaths have been put in place.

Council is also funding the Main Beach HUB marquee that will be used by volunteers and community groups over the three week period.

In related news the state government is cracking down on fire safety at accommodation and entertainment venues around Byron Bay. NSWFB Commissioner Greg Mullins said the crackdown on fire safety was part of the NSWFB's ongoing commitment to carry out fire safety inspections for all major events in NSW.

■ Comment, page 10

## Get a Summerland Loan for a Summerland Home

...we make loans easy

Call 1300 361 561 • [summerland.com.au](http://summerland.com.au)

# \$1200 FREE

## home insulation package

This includes owners, occupiers, rentals and investors  
Take advantage of the \$1200 free insulation before it is discontinued altogether.



Call Chelsea at  
**SKYLINE INTERIORS P/L**  
on **0401 414 681**  
or **6680 2231**

We are your local insulation company, please support us.

# WOW! All Macs Now 25% Cheaper!\*

Lightforce has New 21.5" & 27" iMacs  
and New \$1299. MacBooks – In Stock

New 21.5" LED iMac \$1599! New 27" LED iMac \$2199!



Each iMac now includes Apple's new "Magic Mouse" and Wireless Keyboard  
Choose your new iMac with LED Screen - Wireless Keyboard & new Magic Mouse, FW800 & USB included - Four new models!  
21.5" 3.06 ghz 4GB ram 500GB hd 256MB VRam - \$1599!  
27" 3.06 ghz 4GB ram 1000GB hd 256MB VRam - \$2199!

The new 13" Perspex Unibody MacBook features a brilliant LED screen, a new 7 hr. battery, a new Glass Trackpad, and a 250 GB hd.  
The best value MacBook ever from Apple.  
13" MacBook \$1299! Now only \$1299! In Stock!

## Lightforce Computers Apple Authorised Reseller

Byron's Only Apple Authorised Sales & Service Centre Since 1992  
1/10 Brigantine Street - Arts and Industry Estate  
6685 8796 www.lightforce.com.au  
monday - thursday 9 - 6 • friday 9 - 5 • saturday 9 - 1

\*Note: Price Drop Percentages are based on average of all Apple products affected

## Buck\$ lodges complaint with the ICAC

Coorabell resident Fast Buck\$ has lodged a formal complaint with the Independent Commission Against Corruption, alleging misconduct by Byron Shire Council staff. The complaint alleges that various staff acted improperly in regard to planning matters, and that Mayor Jan Barham, general manager Graeme Faulkner and Cr Ross Tucker acted against the public interest in council meetings.

In his complaint to the ICAC Mr Buck\$ describe the alleged misconduct as 'indicative of a pattern in the planning functions of this Council. This culture has survived various re-structurings and regime changes as well as regular senior staff turnover.'

'The current Mayor, wishing perhaps to project an image of efficient and smooth governance while unable to make any inroads into the problem... has, in effect, given up.'

Mr Buck\$ detailed 17 examples of alleged misconduct in all.

In a press release Mr Buck\$ hoped that 'by [his] racking up the pressure... she will come to realise that good advice is good advice, whatever its source, and that stubbornness does not equate with resolve or effectuality.'

## Spaghetti headed for London



Spaghetti Circus Youth Performance Troupe get in the London spirit with their Artistic Director Simon Adams (left with baton) and Acting General Manager Tanya Burkhardt (top left). Costumes courtesy of Taylors Props and Fancy Dress Hire, Mullumbimby. Photo Lou Beaumont.

The Spaghetti Circus Youth Performance Troupe has been invited to perform at the London International Youth Circus Festival (LIYCF) in 2010. The festival will see youth circuses from all around the world come together to perform and share skills. The Albert & Friends Instant Circus London have been hosting the festival since its inception in 1994 and they chose Spaghetti Circus to represent Australia.

Petrea Owens, LIYCF General Manager, said, 'The LIYCF is an opportunity for young people to join together, to learn from each other, exchange skills, attend master classes, enjoy social and sightseeing activities and best of all - meet other young people from around the world with a common interest in Circus!'

The tour will also include performances at the Surrey Arts Festival with other local community arts groups and performances in a Big Top tent to German tourists in Sylt, Germany, hosted by Circus Mignon. Spaghetti Circus has also been invited by Steve Cousins from 'Let's

Circus' to visit schools and new youth circuses in the north of England to facilitate a Cultural Exchange Program and run workshops.

The members of the Youth Performance Troupe have been hard at work fundraising for airfares. The London and German festivals are providing accommodation, national travel, and food so local Spaghetti Circus just needs help to get there. The troupe has been tirelessly busking at markets and other local events, and will be enthusiastically busking at the Mullum Music Festival this weekend.

Tanya Burkhardt, acting General Manager, told *The Echo*, 'Thank you to everyone who has supported the troupe, through donations and encouragement, so far. We still have a long way to go so please get behind our performers so they can show the world how special they are!'

All donations are tax deductible and there are sponsorship opportunities available. For more information contact Tanya on 0423 976 519 or spaghetti.funding@gmail.com.

# GANGAJI & ELI

THIS IS AN INVITATION TO SHIFT YOUR ALLEGIANCE FROM ACTIVITIES OF YOUR MIND TO THE ETERNAL PRESENCE OF YOUR BEING.



## PUBLIC MEETINGS

A&I HALL, BANGALOW  
Tuesday December 1<sup>st</sup>, Gangaji & Eli  
Wednesday December 2<sup>nd</sup>, Gangaji & Eli  
Thursday December 3<sup>rd</sup>, Gangaji

TEMPLE BYRON, BYRON BAY  
Saturday December 5<sup>th</sup>, Eli

## RETREATS

A&I HALL, BANGALOW  
5 Day Silent Retreat - Gangaji & Eli  
Dec 6 - 10<sup>th</sup>

TEMPLE BYRON, BYRON BAY  
The Enneagram of Liberation Retreat - Eli  
Dec 14 - 18<sup>th</sup>

Local contact Pavitar - 0438 451 615  
pavitar@internode.on.net  
Register: [www.leela.org](http://www.leela.org)

## Housewarming for Allen family

Victoria Cosford

The purpose-built house for Richard Allen in the Clover Hill Estate at Bangalow will be officially opened on Saturday November 28. Rugby player Richard broke his neck playing for Bangalow in the opening game of the 2007 Far North Coast Village competition, resulting in quadriplegia. Since then, fundraisers in and around Bangalow as well as in Richard's native New Zealand have generated sufficient money for both a block of land to be purchased and a house to be built.

The event, which will constitute a house-warming party together with food, drinks, a jumping castle for children and tours of the house, is an opportunity for the Allen family to thank the community, friends, neighbours and Richard's fellow players for all the support and generosity they have given since the accident. It will commence at 1pm and run through to around 6pm at 7 Paperbark Place in Bangalow - and anyone who has lent a hand is welcome to attend.

For all attendees an RSVP is appreciated and can be done via the website [www.richardallen.com.au](http://www.richardallen.com.au).

# WHAT'S ON This Christmas

**Friday 4th December**

**Monster Christmas Toy Raffle**

\$2000 in prizes from 7.30pm.

**Friday 18th December**

**Christmas raffles**

20 HAMS & 10 x \$30 SEAFOOD VOUCHERS & 10 x \$30 MEAT TRAYS TO BE WON FROM 7.30pm

**Friday 11th December**

**100 HAMS RAFFLE**

**New Years Eve Raffles**

**Friday 31st December**

Seafood Vouchers, Meat Trays, Coles Myer Gift Cards from 7.30pm

Proudly brought to you by the Ocean Shores Country Club.  
Phone 66801 008 for our free kids club or courtesy bus.

# CREATIVE LIGHTING SOLUTIONS

Architectural & landscape lighting specialists  
Free onsite consultancy service  
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
Open Monday to Friday 9am-5pm

Creative Lighting Solutions  
Phone 6680 7007  
[www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au](http://www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au)

# Record crowd for Bangalow Show

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

A record 357 pedigree dogs were wagging their tails vying for first place in the 'Best of Breed' section at this year's annual Bangalow Show. Also hoping for a look-in at the presentations were show class chickens, duck, geese and guinea pigs, to name a few.

Held under bright hot sunny skies, most missed the heat and enjoyed the cooler hours of early morning and late evening in a show that attracted record crowds of over 5,000.

Show secretary Karen Ryan was very pleased with this year's event and said that even though the show and the days leading up to it were exceptionally hot, there were still plenty of people who came out for this wonderful family event.

Highlights of the show were the dog events, the campdraft event and the 'Hooves of Thunder' - a spectacular 17 horse



Equal first place rider and horse Lindsay Passfield and 'Sovereign' show what they are made of in the campdraft race-off which they eventually lost to Ian Glasby on 'Palmer's Gemini'.

troupe drill with local riders.

The Tart of the Show for 2009 was Anne-Marie Nicholson with her berry-covered concoction which she said she made up as she went along.

This year's Miss Showgirl is 18 year old Shae Herwig, who left flowers and frou frou behind to don jeans and Arabian in the Belt, Buckle and Boot Cup, a bareback race which she she

technically won, though not officially, as she dismounted just before the finish line and with rein in hand was disqualified for not having butt in saddle.

# Three women to run for federal seat of Richmond

Ken Sapwell

The fight for the federal seat of Richmond is shaping up as a three-way all-female contest after Pottsville businesswoman Tania Murdock, pictured, threw her hat into the ring.



The 40-year-old mother of three is a front-runner for National Party pre-selection to contest the seat held by Labor MP and Minister for Ageing, Justine Elliot, since 2004.

Ms Murdock is expected to be joined in the three-way contest by former Tweed mayor and sitting councillor Joan van Lieshout who is seeking Liberal Party pre-selection.

Ms Murdock, who narrowly failed when she stood as an in-

dependent at the last Tweed council elections, said she became a National Party convert after being approached months ago to consider standing.

'Since then I have had numerous meetings with the Nationals and after much serious consideration, it is clear to me that the Nationals are by far

the party most closely aligned with the values of family,' she said. 'This includes standing up for regional Australia, putting small business ahead of big business, understanding the importance of good economic management and standing firm on traditional family values.'

She said as Pottsville Beach Business Association president for the past three years she had worked hard to achieve the right balance between the preservation of the environmental amenity and the need to encourage economic and social goals.

'I believe that my experience, qualifications and enthusiasm can offer residents an effective alternative and a better deal for

the Richmond electorate.'

Ms Murdock and Cr van Lieshout face an uphill battle to wrest the seat from Ms Elliot who held onto it at last year's election, increasing her winning margin by almost nine per cent on the back of voter dissatisfaction with former Liberal PM John Howard.

Ms Elliot narrowly won the seat from the National Party MP and Minister for Youth Affairs, Larry Anthony.

The seat, which for decades had been the natural preserve of the Nationals, was first won by Labor when Mullumbimby school teacher Neville Newell emerged from obscurity to defeat an uninspiring Charles Blunt in 1990.

# Grail Quest

Introduction to Grail Quest (an 8-week course) which is the opening term of the two year part-time foundation course.

GRAIL QUEST offers a modern form of adult education based on the work of Rudolf Steiner. Through a deepened understanding of the inner workings of the world and ourselves, inner development and soul transformation are brought about. This in turn leads to an enhanced capacity to transform the outer world.

The course consists of lectures, discussions and workshops which are expanded through artistic experiences in music, painting, sculpture, story telling, speech, drama, craft and the new art of eurythmy. No previous artistic experience is necessary. The emphasis of the course is away from competition and is focused on individual growth. The course aims to teach through the heart, hand and mind and to bring our efforts to fruition through love of the deed. GRAIL QUEST is also the prerequisite for the Steiner Teacher Training programme.

...a journey into the Spiritual Science of Rudolf Steiner...

Some of the themes explored in the course are:

- The Quest for Meaning. The Elements. The Temperaments. Sacred Geometry. The Origins of the Earth & Humanity. The Evolution of Consciousness. Christology. Mystery Schools & Mystery Centres. The Birth of Modern Consciousness in the Renaissance. The Search for the Holy Grail. Life Phases: an Exploration of Biography.

8 week Introductory Course: \$600  
Monday 4.30 - 7.30pm and Wednesday 4.30 - 7.30pm  
Plus 2 Saturdays 9.30 - 3:30pm  
Commencing 8th February

Venue: Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School, McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale  
Enquiries: Kristy Brake 0431 833 959 or Gerry Josephson 6684 8280 or (mob) 0406 788 050

# BRIDGLANDS

- 2 DAY -  
**SALE**



homemakers  
furniture and bedding

**GREAT DISCOUNTS**

ON ALL FURNITURE

RETRAVISION

**HUGE REDUCTIONS**

ON ALL ELECTRICAL

sleepzone  
beds for every body

**ALL STOCK MUST GO!**

**WIN**  
a 42" Panasonic Plasma TV  
Ask instore for details

**SALE ON THIS SATURDAY & SUNDAY ONLY**

**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby 6684 2511

# Byron Bay SUPA IGA

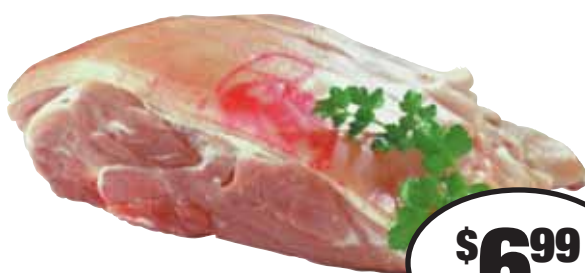
Specials available  
Tuesday 24th November to  
Sunday 29th November 2009

**OPEN 7 DAYS** Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm



**\$6<sup>97</sup>** kg

Y-Bone Steak



**\$6<sup>99</sup>** kg

Pork Shoulder Roast



**\$8<sup>99</sup>** kg

Premium Leg Hams



**\$8<sup>99</sup>** kg

Budget Rump



**99¢** ea

Cos Lettuce Bunch



**\$2<sup>99</sup>** ea

Blueberries Punnets



**\$1<sup>29</sup>** ea

Shallots



**\$8<sup>99</sup>** kg

Mid Rasher Bacon



**\$1<sup>89</sup>** ea

Pepsi or Schweppes 2L



**\$2<sup>99</sup>** ea

Cadbury Blocks 175g-220g



**2\$3** for 3

Asparagus Bunches



**\$3<sup>99</sup>** ea

Blue Ribbon Ice Cream 2L



**\$1<sup>79</sup>** ea

Sakata Rice Crackers 100g



**\$1<sup>89</sup>** ea

Spree 500g

**SAVE 6¢\* PER LITRE ON FUEL**  
Terms & Conditions Apply

## WEEKEND ONLY SPECIALS

**BUY THIS**  
**\$9<sup>99</sup>** ea  
Get this **FREE**  
Purchase a BBQ Chicken & receive a Coca-Cola 1.25L for **FREE** PLU 6868

**\$11<sup>99</sup>** kg  
Whole Budget Scotch Fillet

**\$6<sup>99</sup>** kg  
Mushrooms

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard**  
**Ph: 02 6680 7455**  
**Fax: 02 6680 9755**



# Searching for films past

Way back in 1910, the first silent film was shown in Byron Bay. The Imperial Picture Company did the honours at what was then the School of Arts. Every Wednesday local folks paid their admission of a halfpenny and were transported into the wonderful world of celluloid.

The School of Arts officially evolved into the Literary Institute in 1913, at which point the Institute took over the ongoing role of showing films. In 1931 the first 'talkies' were shown and until the early 1960s when television arrived on the scene, 'the pictures' were the main source of income for the Institute.

A hundred years later and on exactly the same site (now the Byron Community Centre), many local filmmakers and the Byron Bay Film Festival (BBFF) are still screening films, highlighting the important role film plays in our ongoing history.

Festival manager Madeleine Faught said, 'With the next Byron Bay Film Festival scheduled for March 5-13 it seems appropriate to celebrate this long film history that lies in the very foundations of the site itself, and is tied to the tracks of time.'

'We're hoping that there are some enthusiastic historians or budding archivists out there



The Perils of J'aimee: from left, festival manager Madeleine Faught, executive producer Greg Aitken and executive director J'aimee Skippon-Volke. Photo Ossie Alfaro

who would like to contribute to this very special centenary celebration by helping us explore this aspect of Byron's history.'

BBFF director J'aimee Skippon-Volke added, 'We're also keen to hear from anyone who might know where some of the

old projectors or film memorabilia from the Literary Institute have ended up.'

Anyone interested in participating in the creation of this centenary celebration please contact 100years@bbff.com.au.

# Call for small scale festivals

Denise Nessel, speaking on behalf of the The Coalition for Festival Sanity, a local coalition of progress associations and environmental organisations representing communities from the Tweed River to the Brunswick River on events issues, has voiced her support of comments made by Lois Randall, CEO of Arts Northern Rivers (*The Echo*, November 17): 'Byron Shire needs an events policy that supports a wide variety of small community festivals that are "socially and environmentally responsible". At the same time, we need to place limits on the large, commercial music events that wreak havoc on the community and damage the social cohesion of the shire. We are pleased that Arts Northern Rivers does not appear to object to an annual limit on the number of such events in the shire.'

'We agree with Ms Randall that Council's current events policy needs a lot of work. Many of the details are confusing... However, because there has been such a long delay in drafting a policy, we think Council should put the draft on exhibition as quickly as possible. Industry groups, community groups, and other stakeholders can then help Council shape a final draft through the submission process.'

5 MINS FROM THE HIGHWAY  
6685 5212

mattness Xpress

16 BRIGANTINE ST, ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE BYRON BAY

NOW IN STOCK

NATURAL  
DRUG-FREE  
PAIN RELIEF

BIG-MAGNETIC®  
AAHH...WHAT A RELIEF.

QUEEN MATTRESS \$599  
LATEX PILLOWTOP

ZONED SPRING UNIT, SIDE SUPPORT, 10 YEAR WARRANTY  
ENSEMBLE BASE ONLY \$300 EXTRA

FREE  
2 PILLOWS  
& MATTRESS  
PROTECTOR

PRE CHRISTMAS  
SALE!

STORAGE  
MATTRESSES  
BED FRAMES  
PILLOWS  
SHEETS QUILTS  
DESKS CHAIRS  
& MORE

10-50% OFF

SELECTED STOCK

ALL OUR MATTRESSES ARE AUSTRALIAN MADE  
[www.mattnessxpressbyronbay.com](http://www.mattnessxpressbyronbay.com)

17TH  
ANNUAL  
OPEN  
DAY

Taking Enrolments for 2010,  
Playgroup - Year 12

SATURDAY NOVEMBER 28<sup>TH</sup> 10AM - 3PM

Delicious Food and Drinks Available

Come enjoy and support our "Balinese Painting Exhibition"  
Fundraiser in the Drama room

Shearwater Wetland Restoration  
Project assisted by the NSW Government  
through its Environmental Trust

E info@shearwater.nsw.edu.au  
P 02 66 843 223 F 02 66 843 225  
349 Left Bank Rd. Mullumbimby NSW 2482

A Dynamic Learning Environment

MASSIVE  
CHRISTMAS  
REBATE SALE

ONLY  
GENUINE  
MANUFACTURER  
PARTS

IS \$3395\*2 NOW ONLY

\$995\*1

YOUR PRICE AFTER REBATE. FULLY INSTALLED

PRICE INCLUDES

- All plumbing
- All electrical
- Lic. professionals
- Pressure Ltd valves
- Solar temp valve
- Drained base
- 500 KPA limiting
- Isolation duo valve
- Rebate paperwork
- FREE Disposal of old tank

2-5 people

Rinnai

SUNMASTER

315 litre Electric Boosted Low Line Solar System.

STOCK  
LIMITED

OFFER ENDS DECEMBER 20TH 2009.

CALL NOW 6685 7779 7 DAYS

Or visit our showroom at 2/27 Brigantine St Byron Bay

Install Hot Water Pty Ltd fair trading lic 85824c, abn 70 003 480 180.\*1. Net price offer assumes consumer eligibility for the federal solar hot water government rebate, the nsw government rebate and renewable energy certificates.\*2. A discount of \$899 has been deducted from the total upfront costs of the system value quoted. Currently \$29 per REC point on a total of 31 points. REC points are subject to change altering quoted prices.\*3. Additional extras apply for double story homes, over 12m pipe runs or poor access to cylinder and/or roof.



# YOU'LL ALWAYS FIND SOMETHING SPECIAL IN THE CELLAR

DON'T MISS OUR MASSIVE SUMMER CATALOGUE - OUT NOW

CARLTON MID STUBBIES 24x375ML

**\$29.99**

SAVE \$6.00



CROWN LAGER STUBBIES 24x375ML

**\$39.99**

SAVE \$17.00



JAMES BOAG'S PREMIUM LAGER STUBBIES 24x375ML

**\$42.99**

SAVE \$13.00



## STUBBIE HOLDER GIVE-AWAY

**FREE STUBBIE HOLDER WITH EVERY CARTON OF BEER YOU BUY FROM NOW TILL CHRISTMAS!\***



A DIFFERENT STUBBIE HOLDER DESIGN EACH WEEK UNTIL CHRISTMAS WEEK WHEN WE RELEASE YOUR "LOCAL" STUBBIE HOLDER!

\*WHILE STOCKS LAST



**ROUGE HOMME COONAWARRA CABERNET SAUVIGNON**

"Essences of black brooding berries, violets, plum, fig and cherry, supported by leathery tannins and creamy, spiced oak. A persistent palate with a satisfying finish of lingering brambles, herbaceousness and lustrous minerality!" - Winegun.com

**\$6.99 EACH**  
SAVE \$9.00



**GUNN ESTATE NEW ZEALAND SAUVIGNON BLANC**

Flavours of lime and gooseberry compliment the lifted aromas of citrus and passionfruit. Superbly satisfying, with typical Marlborough big fruit driven character, made in a lush easy drinking style with zingy fruit galore. "A consistent wine show award winner, and seriously good!" - Vinicraft.com

**\$8.99 EACH**  
SAVE \$8.00



**OMNI NON VINTAGE SPARKLING**

One of the largest selling sparkling wines in Australia. The fresh lively character and soft full flavours of Omni are ideal for all occasions. This wine displays a lifted fruit bouquet and a rich palate, retaining elegance of structure.

**\$5.99 EACH**  
SAVE \$6.00

BALLINA DISCOUNT LIQUOR  
59-65 River Street Ballina  
Ph 02 6686 2162

BANGALOW CELLARS  
43 Byron Street Bangalow  
Ph 02 6687 1262

BYRON LIQUOR SUPPLIES  
4 Lawson Street Byron Bay  
Ph 02 6685 6455

BYRON PLAZA CELLARS  
Jonson Street Byron Bay  
Ph 02 6685 6455



YOU'LL ALWAYS FIND SOMETHING SPECIAL IN THE CELLAR

OPEN 7 DAYS - PHONE ORDERS WELCOME - LIQUOR & TOBACCO NOT SOLD TO PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS - THE CELLAR SUPPORTS THE RESPONSIBLE SERVICE & CONSUMPTION OF ALCOHOL - WHILE STOCKS LAST - OFFERS END CLOSE OF TRADE 30/11/2009

# Milestones for Mullum High students

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Our lives are often gauged in timelines and the milestones we pass. For many, one of the biggest markers in their life is completing their Higher School Certificate (HSC). Teenagers all over the shire are celebrating the end of high school and preparing for the next phase of their lives.

Four students from Mullumbimby High spent a few moments last week remembering not only the year that was, but the last six years.

School captains Vanessa Hill and Jack Shaw and vice-captains Chloe Robinson and Sam Wightman met one last time at their alma mater to reminisce about school life.

'There is a feeling of accomplishment after six years at high school,' said Chloe. 'There is also a sense of personal growth.'

Jack said that during year 12 he felt a stronger relationship with his classmates, the teachers and the entire student body. 'It's a feeling that we are more connected,' he said.

The students have had a wonderful experience in their time at the school and feel that their education has equipped them for their life ahead, the highlights too numerous to mention.

Obviously there were tough times too during their time at the school, this year's tragic loss the saddest period for all four: 'Losing Jai was a shock more than anything else, it still doesn't seem quite real. Everyone was so, so sad and it affected everyone.'

'For days classes didn't matter - everyone was silent. It was hard to concentrate on our work and the preparation for our exams didn't seem as such a big priority when something so terrible had happened.'

The students said that the media intrusion at the time was



The future looks bright for Mullumbimby High School captains Jack Shaw and Vanessa Hill and vice-captains Sam Wightman and Chloe Robinson.

hard to cope with and made it difficult to grieve when they constantly had cameras and microphones in their faces and people screaming at them, even as they got off the school bus.

When asked about violence and bullying at the school, the four were adamant that the environment at Mullum High was no more threatening than at any other school, one of the students suggesting that the school had the opposite reputation among other schools, one of being more behaviourally 'placid'.

'It is hard to defend the school,' said Jack. 'To say there

is no bullying is ridiculous. There is bullying everywhere.'

These students who have already graduated gathered last week for their end of school formal and are now looking to the future for their next adventure.

Between them they will study journalism, psychology, business and environmental science, but first: Schoolies! From Byron and the Gold Coast to Bali, they will spread out far and wide over the next few weeks to celebrate and, more than anything else, are relishing the idea of doing nothing for a month.

The four felt there were a lot of good memories to sift through

and recalled great teachers at the school: Ms Twyford, Mr Gartner, Mrs De Costa, Mr O'Neill and Mr Randle. When asked about their favourite teacher there was a resounding 'Mr Colli' from all four. It seems Christian Colli had a lasting effect on these young adults - another of their fond memories from Mullum High.

## Brunswick PA elects new committee

Brunswick Heads Progress Association (BHPA) has announced its new Committee for 2009/2010: Sue Cramer, Helen Stanford, Margaret Barnes, Jill Bal, Robert Rosen, Gloria Mills, Dianne Woods and Charelle Giobatti.

BHPA meets in the Memorial Hall Brunswick Heads at 7pm on the first Monday of

each month. At its next meeting on December 7 there will be guest speakers from Pottsville giving a short talk on how they tackle graffiti busting in their town.

For more information please ring 6685 0188 or 6685 1585.

All are welcome to attend and also join in the group's Christmas Party.

## BIG PHONE BILLS?

Your business can save up to 65% or more with a VOIP solution from Aussie Computer Experts.

VoIP is the new generation phone service that lets you use your broadband connection to make phone calls. A VoIP service can slash your phone bills by minimising line rental and reducing local/national calls to 9.9c untime and mobile calls to 18c per min.

Call us today for a free phone bill analysis.

**1300 223 123**  
www.ace123.com.au



## strangetrader.com

Home to the most beautiful objects from around the globe.



'Make A Wish' Fine silk | gold | silver wishbone necklace

www.strangetrader.com

Shop 4 Byron Arcade, 13 Lawson Street, Byron Bay, NSW 2481.  
Tel +61 2 66 855 888 info@strangetrader.com



## Tursa Employment & Training

Your Regional Employment & Training Services Provider

**Need Staff?  
Need Work?**

call 1800 670 914

**Need Training?**  
call 1800 266 425

**BYRON BAY** 30 Fletcher Street  
Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Email: tursa.byron@tursa.com.au  
**MULLUMBIMBY** Shop 1, 97-99 Stuart Street  
Ph: (02) 66 841822 Email: tursa.mullum@tursa.com.au  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS** Shop 1, Fingal Court Arcade  
7 Fingal Street Ph: (02) 66 850466  
Email: tursa.bheads@tursa.com.au

www.tursa.com.au

**NO FEES!**  
CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Ballina • Bellingen • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Casino • Coffs Harbour • Coolangatta • Grafton • Kingscliff • Kyogle • Lismore • Maclean • Mullumbimby • Murwillumbah • Nambucca Heads • Nerang • Oxenford • Robina • Southport • South Tweed Heads • Yamba • Woolgoolga



# No Chemicals! No Ticks!

## Prevents And Controls Ticks



### MIGHTY TICK-OFF

- ✓ Whilst gardening attach to clothes.
- ✓ Deactivate when not in use, battery life up to 18 months.

### SKUDO for all pets young and old

- ✓ Safe, effective and inexpensive
- ✓ Fresh water resistant
- ✓ Lasts over 6 months
- ✓ Sold in Sydney pet shops since 2003



Your pets will love you for this!

Skudo and Mighty Tick-Off are non toxic, efficient, convenient.

Scientifically proven in universities overseas and under Australian conditions.

Available at your local pet and garden produce, chemist and health stores. Visit Tick Free www.tickfree.com.au or phone (02) 9986 3432 for your nearest stockist.



NEW SEASON STYLES  
IN STORE NOW

Dresses, Shirts,  
Sandals, Jewellery  
and Artwork

6680 8323  
1-2/29 Brigantine St  
Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay  
myeecarlyle.com.au

Mon - Fri 10am-5pm Sat 10am-4pm

Anna Middleton

Byron's

Just arrived  
A wonderful linen label from Italy  
BOUTIQUE

cnr Byron & Fletcher Streets • 6680 9493

Reduce Re-use Recycle

### Disability expo

The Spastic Centre will be running a special Equipment and Technology Expo at Alstonville on Thursday November 26. Families, carers, therapists and teachers are invited to attend and trial equipment which is designed to assist with mobility, everyday living and communication.

For more information about the expo, or to register your interest in attending, please contact The Spastic Centre's LifePoints Rural Mid and Far North Coast Therapy Team on 6628 5976. See more at [www.thespasticcentre.com.au](http://www.thespasticcentre.com.au).

## Protest against cluster bombs



Story & photo Victoria Cosford

A small group gathered last week outside the ANZ Bank in Jonson Street, Byron Bay, in protest against the bank's alleged financing of a bomb-manufacturing company. Heading the protest was local resident Gareth Smith who had organised it in response to information obtained by the Uniting Church regarding ANZ's involvement in the defence industries, specifically Lockheed-Martin which manufactures cluster-bombs.

The protest's aim was to persuade the public to cancel their accounts with the bank, thereby pressuring it to act ethically by cutting its ties with Lockheed-Martin. Available for signing was a petition to the Australian Government asking it to ratify the Convention on Cluster Munitions (CCM).

To the brooding background of a busker's Neil Young-esque guitar Gareth spoke movingly about his recent visit to Laos and his encounter with an organisation called COPE. The Co-operative Orthotic and Prosthetic Enterprise is a body that provides prosthetic limbs to those in need who cannot afford them. During the Vietnam war the conflict spilled over into Laos, leaving bombs and devic-

es which did not explode at the time littering the country.

'I've already written to the head office of ANZ, Gareth addressed the street, 'so if you've got an account with ANZ, cancel it. Put your money with a bank that has a clean record!'

Gareth later marched into the bank with a letter about the protest and spoke to the manager. Gareth told *The Echo* that 'having visited Vientiane, Laos in 2008 and witnessed the ravages caused by unexploded ordnance which includes cluster bombs, I was incensed

to read the Uniting Church's statement condemning the ANZ Bank for financing Lockheed-Martin.'

Gareth will be in Gaza on New Year's Eve, taking part in an International Freedom March with 16 other Australians and a total of 500 protesters who will join forces with Gaza residents on a march through the checkpoint. 'I've been down to Mitre 10 and got myself a gas mask and some thick brickies' gloves to throw back the tear gas canisters,' he remarked cheerfully.

Capture the Moment  
this Christmas

**\$35.99** case/24 each  
**Any 2 \$82** 24 pack

**BONUS 1.25L COKE** with every 2 bottles purchased. While stocks last.

**Any 2 \$60** 700ml

**BONUS GOLF MAGAZINE** with every bottle of chivas purchased. While stocks last.

**2 for \$85** 700ml

**\$4.99** each in 6 bottle buy OR \$5.99 EA

**\$6.99** each in 6 bottle buy OR \$7.99 EA

**\$10.99** each in 6 bottle buy OR \$12.99 EA

**BONUS 6PK CROWN** with every 6 bottles of Rosemount Diamond Label or Koonunga Hill purchased. While stocks last.

**\$13.99** each in 6 bottle buy OR \$15.99 EA

MORE GREAT SPECIALS IN STORE! Your local independent liquor store.

**Cellarbrations**  
Helping you celebrate

OCEAN SHORES 23A Ocean Village Shopping Centre.....6680 2711

OCEAN SHORES Ocean Shores Tavern, 84 Rajah Rd.....6680 3222

\* Cellarbrations supports the responsible service of alcohol. All specials valid from 23/11/09 until 6/12/09 or while stocks last. Retail quantities only. No trade supplied. Cash and Carry only. Prices include GST where applicable. Tobacco & Alcohol not sold to under 18s.

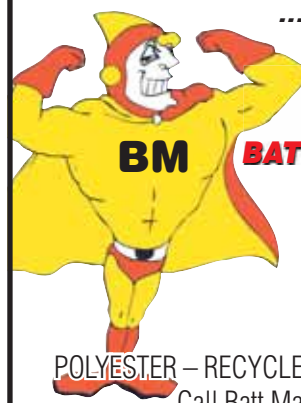


We are serious about the responsible service of alcohol

For your nearest store phone:  
**1300 665 271**  
Call charges apply. Cost of local call, higher from mobile or public phones  
or visit our website:  
[www.cellarbrations.com.au](http://www.cellarbrations.com.au)

## BATT MAN

"Your Local Insulation Super Hero  
...Keeping the cowboys from your door!"



**Have you been Over Quoted? Check with BATT-MAN... No Contracts!**

**\$1200** government rebate...

Most small homes are free!

Batt man only uses quality

**Australian made Batts**

POLYESTER - RECYCLED GLASSWOOL - FOIL - WOOL

Call Batt Man for a free on site evaluation on

**6680 5873 or 0401 753 619**

**Fully Insured & Government Registered**



**SCHOOL POSTER ART COMPETITION**

WIN BLUESFEST TICKETS!!!

COMPETITION THEME IS:

'YOUR FAVOURITE THING ABOUT MUSIC AND FESTIVALS'

**GET CREATIVE!**

LOTS OF GREAT PRIZES UP FOR GRABS INCLUDING TICKETS FOR YOUR WHOLE FAMILY TO BLUESFEST 2010 PLUS RUNNERS UP PRIZES TOO!  
Categories: Primary School, Junior High School (Year 7-9), Senior High School (Year 10-12)  
For more information and an application form, visit [www.bluesfest.com.au](http://www.bluesfest.com.au)

# Mullum girls learn to surf



Eight girls from the Mullumbimby Youthlinx program (Byron Youth Service) had a unique opportunity to participate in a surf clinic with Gaz from the Byron Style Surfing School. It is not something they would usually be able to do. The girls attend Mullumbimby High School and are part of the Young Women's groups run at the Cottage which hope to provide them with care and support, information and assistance to complete school, opportunities to be creative, have fun, to challenge and change destructive behaviour patterns. From left to right are Sophie Barnes, Lauren Carbines, Natasha Hopkins, Katelyn Cooper, Emily Finberg, Brittini Sommerfeld, Kizzy Thomas and not in frame, Amber Scott.

## Illegal dumping targeted

The NSW Department of Environment, Climate Change and Water (DECCW) and Byron Shire Council have launched a campaign called Operation Palm, targeting illegal dumping of garden waste. Residents who suspect illegal dumping or become aware of illegal waste operations should contact Council on 6626 7000.



### Podiatry IN THE Bay

**Andy Jenkins BSc.**

- gentle, effective podiatry
- ingrown toenails • orthotics
- heel & arch pain • knee, hip & back pain

**Holdsworth House Medical Practice**  
**37 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay 02 6680 7211**

## Summer School 2010

FunkyMoves Lismore & Byron Bay

**Lismore City Hall Dance Studio 6 -8th January**

Hip Hop, Lyrical Jazz, Musical Theatre, Contemporary Dance, Classical Ballet, Pilates, Strength and flexibility, Acro for dancers. Classes split 8-12 yrs and 13-18yrs

**Living Tao Centre Jonson St. Byron Bay 11-15th January**

Hip Hop, Lyrical Jazz, Musical Theatre, Contemporary Dance, Classical Ballet, Pilates, Strength and flexibility, Acro for dancers & Pas de deux. Aimed at all ages from 8 up. Workshops for partnering and contact improvisation

Special Guest Teachers - Ben Veitch and Amy from S.Y.T.C.D.  
Call Nina 66854475 / 0408412788  
Nina Jeffic - Susan Flinn - Mia Cuyler - Danielle McIntosh - Sol Chlopicki.

Places limited. Book Now for Summer School !! This is a great Christmas Gift idea

# 2009 Country Scapes



The Flooding of Brunswick Heads - Darren Porter (2009 Finalist)

LISMORE REGIONAL GALLERY 5 NOVEMBER – 12 DECEMBER

Showcasing the wealth of talent from country and coastal NSW, the Countryscapes 2009 finalists exhibition will be held from 5 November to 12 December 2009. For more details visit [www.countryenergy.com.au/artprize](http://www.countryenergy.com.au/artprize)





Volume 24 #25 November 24, 2009

## Schoolies on the loose

Without wishing to sound too much like my headmaster in 1967 bidding us farewell on our summer holidays – ‘don’t play with matches or stick peas up your nose’ – I would hope that Schoolies visiting Byron Shire over the next few weeks have a fun time without utterly destroying their brains and their futures and the towns.

Schoolies should be aware of the dangers as well as the pleasures, and fortunately the Byron Schoolies Safety Response Working Group will provide support at the Byron Bay beachfront – and congratulations to the Byron Liquor Accord for producing a wallet-sized brochure with helpful advice.

As a herd of wildebeest at the waterhole attracts lions, so does the Schoolies event attract predators. One of the main things to be aware of is drink spiking – do not accept drinks from strangers, no matter how charming they seem, and watch over drinks you have bought. Despite its laidback beachside vibe during the day, Byron Bay can be dangerous late at night, so keep close with your friends.

Self-harm is high on the list for some Schoolies. Boys die from alcohol poisoning and girls die from choking on their own vomit (Drug and Alcohol Research and Training Australia [www.darta.net.au](http://www.darta.net.au)). Try not to be one of those casualties.

Otherwise it’s all plain sailing, and some accommodation outlets will be raking it in. Accommodation sites like Schoolies.com and Byronschoolies.com could provide links to safety advice and, as correspondent Paul Spooner has suggested, put up some cash to help pay for the invasion of Byron Bay.

You can’t expect ratepayers to put too much money into an event which benefits only a certain section of the community. And if a town gets trashed, expect a lockdown the next year. Having fun should not be fun at Byron Shire’s expense.

– Michael McDonald, editor

### The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986

Publisher **David Lovejoy**

Editor **Michael McDonald**

Photographer **Jeff Dawson**

Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**

Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**

Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

© 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

ABN 86 004 000 239

Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby

Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719

Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222

Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd

Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

## Crunch time for Libs in the Senate

This week’s long-promised vote on the emissions trading scheme is crunch time for Malcolm Turnbull, certainly; but the whole Liberal Party, and indeed the coalition, have a lot riding on it too.

Unless they can come up with a formula that gives at least the impression of some kind of common purpose, they can forget not only the next election, but probably any future as a meaningful political force. If they simply splinter screaming abuse at each other and defiance at their leaders, the prospects are not bright.

The Nationals are already decided: when the Senate vote comes up, they will just say no. This not a problem for their senate leader, Barnaby Joyce, who has declined to serve in the shadow ministry. However, his deputy, Nigel Scullion, is shadow Minister for Human Resources, and would thus traditionally be bound by any decision of the shadow cabinet, where Turnbull is believed to have the numbers.

The same, of course, would apply to the Liberals Eric Abetz, George Brandis, Helen Conan, Michael Ronaldson, David Johnston and, most significantly, their leader Nick Minchin, the high priest and thunderer of the climate change denialists. Minchin has said he will abide by any decision of the party room; he has not said where he stands on the principle of the solidarity of shadow cabinet. Clearly he believes that while Turnbull might push a recommendation for a yes vote through the latter, he has little hope in the former.

So will Turnbull be humiliated by his party as a whole? If Minchin is right about the numbers, it could happen. But the most likely result is a compromise: a decision to offer all members, including

shadow ministers, the right to a free vote. This highly unusual procedure is also referred to as a conscience vote. It is usually only applied to what are called ‘moral’ issues, such as abortion, homosexuality and euthanasia. Decisions on matters of less concern to the Roman Catholic Church, such as war, poverty, and especially the environment, are deemed to have no moral component at

Tamils aboard were receiving no special treatment looked not just dishonest, but very silly and even a touch insane. Yet our beloved Prime Minister continued to seek his own refuge behind desperate weasel words like ‘non-extraordinary’, claiming in Bart Simpson vein that he had not been at the meetings, he did not know the details, but he stood by everything that had

anything was done according to the book means that those not following the same script, which includes fast processing and resettlement, English lessons, family search and daily consular access are presumably doing it wrong. In particular, the implication is that the treatment of those already in Tanjung Pinang, which includes none of the above, is cruel and inhumane.

This will not amuse the Indonesians who administer the camp, which, as they point out, was built at Australia’s suggestion and largely with Australian money. Now apparently they are running some kind of hellhole, so the Australian government can shift the problem out of its own jurisdiction. Like Nauru, they have become Australia’s dumping ground, and so much for the much-vaunted equal partnership between two proud and sovereign nations.

As a result Prime Minister Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono has deferred his planned visit to Australia for a few weeks, but that may not be enough. Now he plans to arrive just about the time the Tamils are due to finish their processing and begin their resettlement, presumably in Australia – that is if the deal actually works out. But whether it does or not, the issue will be well and truly back in the headlines then.

The meal has turned into a dog’s breakfast. The key diplomatic element in the agreement with Indonesia was that it had to be done in a way that allowed Indonesia to save face. But Rudd decided that saving his own face in front of the Australian media was more important. It is perhaps his first serious political misjudgement since becoming Prime Minister. But now that it’s finally come, it’s a real ripsnorter.

The most likely result is a compromise: a decision to offer all members, including shadow ministers, the right to a free vote.

by Mungo MacCallum



all. To turn an emissions trading scheme into a conscience issue would be, to say the least, unprecedented.

But it gives the coalition parties their best hope of getting through the week without blood on the sawdust. The government only needs seven Liberals to vote with it to pass the scheme; it should get them comfortably. There are still that many rational beings left on the senate opposition benches. Turnbull will be desperately hoping so. The alternative, not only from his own point of view but that of the whole conservative movement in Australia, is almost too terrible to contemplate.

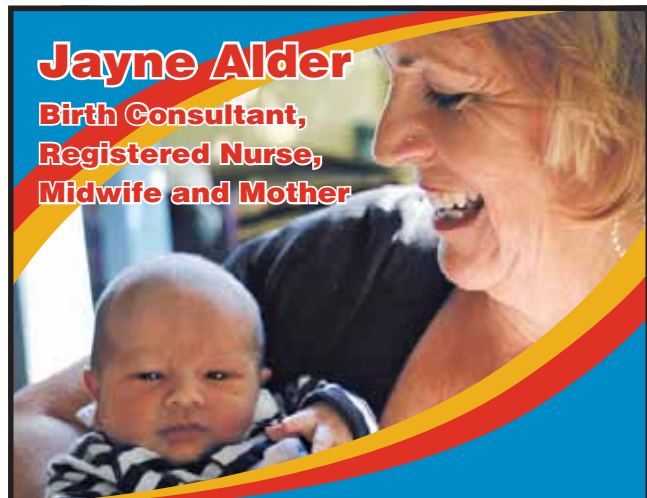
For a man condemned by his opponents as a master of spin, an iron fisted controller of the media and an Olympic-class manipulator of public opinion, Kevin Rudd sure made a meal of the Oceanic Viking affair.

By the end of last week his repeated assertions that the 78

been done, and whatever it was it was completely normal procedure.

Among his colleagues dropping jaws quickly gave way to sweating brows and even rising gorges as they realised that they were seeing their great hope of re-election piss his most valuable public asset up against the wall, and that there was absolutely nothing that they could do about it. Their glorious leader, the man of integrity, the politician you could trust, suddenly gave the impression that he was, in Winston Churchill’s immortal phrase, either labouring under a misapprehension or he was guilty of a terminological inexactitude – in other words, he was either a fool or a liar.

This would be bad enough even if the crisis was now over, with the Tamils, deal done, safely ensconced in Tanjung Pinang detention centre and the Oceanic Viking finally out of Indonesian waters. But it doesn’t end there. Rudd’s insistence that in this case eve-



### Jayne Alder

Birth Consultant,  
Registered Nurse,  
Midwife and Mother

### Now Available Every Thursday 10am till 1pm (free of charge)

With over 30 years experience as a nurse and midwife, Jayne takes a balanced view of using conventional and alternative medicines, knowing they both have a place in healing. She also has skills in counselling and in various healing modalities

#### JAYNE OFFERS:

- Ante-natal checkups & advice
- Post-natal checkups & advice
- Baby weighing
- Breast feeding guidance
- Introducing solids
- And much more...

No Appointment Necessary

Byron Plaza (next to Woolworths)  
For more info call 6685 7401



### Why Holistic is better for you



Physiologists, biochemists and anatomists have long been aware of how all the systems in your body are intrinsically linked and how disturbances in one area can have a knock on effect throughout your body. Toxins introduced during routine dental care, poorly managed periodontal and dental disease and lack of attention to occlusion and TMJ problems can have a, sometimes, catastrophic effect on the body. At Brunswick Holistic Dental Centre we have married our holistic approach to health care with the latest advances in dental techniques and technologies to provide our patients with the highest standard of care and service.

brunswick holistic dental centre  
6685 1264 [www.brunswickdental.net](http://www.brunswickdental.net)

Daybeds  
with decadence.

BYRON DESIGNWORKS  
3 ti-tree p.lce. arts & industrial estate byron bay 66855714

# Call to engage with local youth

In response to 'Youth problems' (Letters, November 17), I would like to offer my perspective as a 16 year old student attending a local high school and also as a youth representative currently on the Byron Shire Youth Council.

In the letter it was suggested, 'How about the youth of this town thinking creatively for themselves instead of expecting others to do it for them?' Local youth are actively involved organising events. The 'Let's go for a walk' program, which targeted sexual attitudes and behaviour around young women, was organised by the Byron Bay YAC's Girls Group. Youth also organised many entertainment events including the 2009 Youth Week Pool Party, much of which was organised by a select group of teenagers from around the shire, several of whom are now on the youth council.

However, sometimes we run into obstacles such as lack of transport and money to hold events and there is also the story

of how several weeks prior to Halloween a group of young people tried to organise an event at a local venue. Three days before the management informed the group that they were 'too much of a violent and uncontrollable youth'. The group then offered to pay for any damages to the hall as a possible result of the event and the management still refused.

Statistically speaking in 2005 the 25yrs and over age category made up 75% of attempted murder victims while young people aged 15-24yrs equated to fewer than 25% of the total for that offence (Australian Bureau of Statistics). While there is a percentage of young people in the area who behave in a disorderly fashion, I feel it is unfair we are all judged based on the actions of the minority.

Not only do these prejudices and judgements restrict us event-wise but they also increase and strengthen the barriers between youth and the wider community, which can

lead to a feeling of isolation and sometimes rejection among the general public. Young people are not an alien race nor are parents or other adults. We are all human beings and are all part of the networks that make up our society.

It was claimed that the Byron Shire Council doesn't seem to be interested in providing fun, safe and interesting things for youth to do. Late last year Council hosted a 'Youth Think Tank', the purpose of which was to establish the needs and wants of youth in the area. As a result of this the Byron Shire Youth Council was formed. The Youth Council's membership incorporates a diverse mix of youth from around the shire and we are currently working on a strategy to best address the numerous issues relating to youth.

Finally, I would like to comment on the statement that some homes and schools are unwilling or unable to present clear boundaries and conse-

quences for youth's actions and that there is stuff happening out there that would make people's hair curl if they knew about it. If anything, the events of the past year relating to youth have most certainly brought attention to the underlying problems. As was discovered at a recent forum held by Real Skills, schools, community groups and parents are seeking to address these issues through support programs and forums, but acknowledge the fact that these processes will take time to achieve.

I most certainly agree that we as youth are incredibly naive and quite often demanding and arrogant but we are also a part of the community that needs to be acknowledged and supported. Instead of telling us how we should act and judging us based on our mistakes and flaws, I encourage the community to support us and engage with us during our time of transition from childhood to adulthood.

Cara Maku  
Mullumbimby

## Pass Café Museum

The Pass Café is up for tender. Any interested parties who would like to see or establish 'The Pass Café Museum' please contact [info@byronbaybook.com](mailto:info@byronbaybook.com). There's lots more to sell than chips and drinks.

Peter Duke  
Byron Bay

erage. A full page of pictures would have been better.

Congratulations to Tony, Desley, Rex and the great committee for organising a fantastic show for 2009. Welcome back, Mullum Show.

J Ryan  
Mullumbimby

## Great show

What a great Mullum Show we had, pity we didn't get better coverage. Some pictures of the showgirl candidates going about their tasks on Saturday, kids enjoying themselves on rides and petting zoo, the older generation gathering to talk of shows past, the ring events, plus the return of the cattle to the show ring. Not even a picture of Mullum Showgirl Cecily Ryan or runner-up Georgina McKenzie. All we got was a picture of a macaw on the front page. Not what I call good cov-

## Fluoridated

Fluoridated water must be treated as a medicine and cannot be used to prepare foods! That is the decision of the European Court of Justice, according to *Nexus Magazine*, November 2009, [www.nexus-magazine.com](http://www.nexus-magazine.com).

It further means that food processed or washed using fluoridated water cannot be traded in the EC. Where does that leave Australian exports? Will Rous Water be prepared to compensate the coffee, macadamia and other growers and processors for loss of their ex-

port markets when this ruling takes effect?

Paul Brecht is right (Letters, November 17). Why should Byron Shire pay to be contaminated?

T Chandler  
Mullumbimby

## Saving the planet

Responding to Peter Wegner's feline 'hate mail' in last week's *Echo*, I would make the following observations.

A large dog has a carbon footprint similar to a large domestic appliance. Dogs regularly kill or seriously injure children, owners, passersby or other people's pets, chase, kill and mutilate livestock, (often hunting in packs), defecate anywhere and everywhere, fouling footpaths and public places and creating health hazards and cause nuisance in public and domestic areas with uncontrolled bad behaviour.

On the other hand, cats have a minute carbon footprint, continued overleaf

## Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything.

Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

**House sites, farm roads, all excavations.**

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a free quote **0418 666 546**



2/4 Brigantine Street  
Arts & Industrial Estate  
Byron Bay 6680 8881  
[info@cusp.net.au](mailto:info@cusp.net.au)  
Tues to Fri 10am-4pm  
Sat 10am-1pm  
[www.cusp.net.au](http://www.cusp.net.au)

indoor  
outdoor  
living



Jasilmir India c. 1950

## How You Can Buy Bargain US Properties from \$85,000

Once in a Lifetime Opportunity with Aussie Dollar at Record High

The US recession is coming to an end and global investors are now pouncing on undervalued US property. Property prices in the US have returned to 1980 levels, but rents are still at 2009 levels. Properties that sold in 2007 for \$312,000 are being bought for \$119,000 and renting for \$300 per week, giving a massive 13% annual return on investment.

An Australian company, US Properties, is now buying American homes for Aussie investors in the US in areas where house prices are expected to recover more rapidly. They inspect and buy the best properties from US banks, renovate them for rental and manage them on behalf of Australian investors. Each property is held in its own trust to minimise

taxes and make ownership easy.

As the US economy recovers and mortgage finance becomes available, property prices will rise quickly. Rents are paid in US dollars, so when the Australian dollar returns to lower levels, the rent will go up, increasing profits.

888 Wealth Creation in Byron Bay are your local agents for US Property. Call us for a free consultation or visit the website for more info.

**888 Wealth Creation**  
Mortgage Broker Buyers Agent  
Shop 6, Rear 14 Middleton St, Byron Bay  
Ph: 02 66857888 [www.888wealthcreation.com](http://www.888wealthcreation.com)



## Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: [editor@echo.net.au](mailto:editor@echo.net.au) Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut.** Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.





**Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan**  
We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible patients that have received a voucher from Medicare or an EPC referral from their GP

For detailed information about our practice and the services we offer please visit our practice website

[www.mullumdental.com.au](http://www.mullumdental.com.au)

**Tel 02 66842644**

# THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY  
6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**

Wednesday 25th 6.30pm  
**SLIM PICKENS**

---

Thursday 26th 6.30pm  
**KING NIEKO**

---

Friday 27th 7pm  
**THE SOUL SHAKERS**

---

Saturday 28th 6.30pm  
**TRE HOMBRES**

---


Sunday 29th 6pm  
**THRILLBILLY STOMP**

---

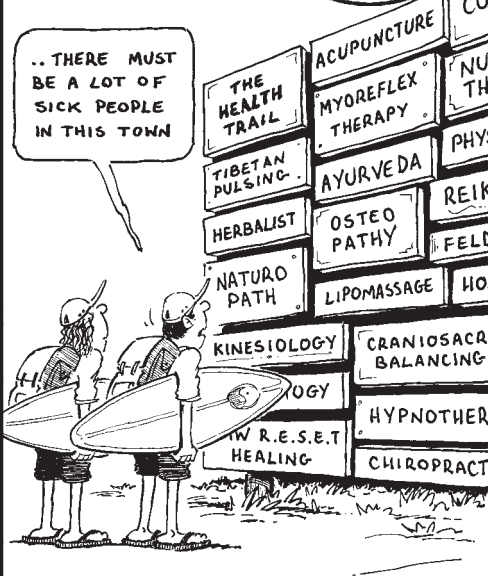
Monday 30th 6.30pm  
**NEIL ANDERSON**

---

Tuesday 1st 6.30pm  
**MATTY DEVITT**



.. THERE MUST BE A LOT OF SICK PEOPLE IN THIS TOWN



The friendly local hangout for  
**SERIOUS COFFEE DRINKERS**  
 (Those who enjoy GREAT COFFEE, not just good coffee). And for Byronites who crave tasty, good value food and homemade cakes.  
**NEAR THE BEACH AT 4 JONSON ST • 6685 6482**



www.spoondeli.com.au

**Whydot!**  
 Local produce, global flavour

**Little Creatures Beer Night at Why Not**  
 10th of December 6.30pm


Aspall Cyder and Light Canapés on arrival

**Entrée** Salted Squid with Coriander Relish  
**Beer** Little Creatures Bright Ale

**Main** Slow roasted shoulder of Lamb, Courgette Pearls, Pickled Onion and Thyme Jus  
**Beer** Little Creatures Pale Ale

**Dessert** Pear and pistachio tart, caramel anglaise  
**Beer** Rogers Ale

Featuring Beer expert Brad Fidge



\$45pp (bookings essential, seats limited)

phone (02) 6680 7994 www.whynotbyronbay.com.au

**BAMBOO FLOORING**



**Spring Specials**

- The most stable, exotic, environmentally friendly & second strongest hardwood in the world!
- Termite resistant • Free from toxic fumes
- Affordable with an added value to your investment
- 25 year residential warranty • Free measure & quote

**HUTCHISONS**  
 63 Wollumbin St, Murwillumbah 02 6672 1493

# Cohen, and an urge for law reform

■ In the last couple of weeks a number of articles have appeared in *The Echo* and other newspapers relating to the successful conclusion of my defamation proceedings against Greens MP Ian Cohen. Some of these articles have been misleading.

In 2004 I made an offer to settle these proceedings for \$4,500 plus legal costs. At that time, my legal costs were not substantial.

In some of the recent press coverage it has been stated that no offer was made, or alternatively, that the offer was for \$4,500 plus a six-figure amount for costs. These assertions are untrue.

Mr Cohen did not respond to my offer, and it was for this reason that the NSW Court of Appeal earlier this year ordered him to pay the bulk of my legal costs on an indemnity basis.

I was entitled to bring defa-

mation proceedings against Mr Cohen, and I did so in order to put an end to a campaign designed to destroy my reputation and business. I should also point out that, unlike Mr Cohen, I went into the witness box at trial and gave evidence.

Mr Cohen only has himself to blame for the predicament that he now finds himself in. He could have settled these proceedings in 2004 or indeed at any time but chose not to. Mr Cohen has brought a number of defamation proceedings in the past. He was entitled to do so, and so was I.

**Jerry Bennette**  
 Lennox Head

■ 'The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers.' So said Shakespeare through the mouth of Henry VI (Part 2). Dickens, too, held many of the profession in well-informed contempt.

However, I would advocate a selective-logging approach rather than the clear-felling favoured by Shakespeare. The lawyers who stand up for Aboriginal kids targeted by the wallopers for receiving a stolen Freddo frog for example are real heroes. But the kind who specialise in frothing up a few words of name-calling into a long, drawn-out defamation case with costs and fees vastly out of proportion to any conceivable real harm should have no place in a civil society.

I agree with the sentiment behind Peter Breen's letter but I think reform should go much further. I recall that some years ago Peter ran for Parliament on a 'Reform the Legal System' platform. Ian Cohen's predicament highlights the absurdity of the adversarial system which benefits most those lawyers who can whip up the biggest, slowest-cooking soufflé

out of the most insubstantial ingredients.

Hurt feelings should be vented through a modern version of the duel. The combatants and supporters could meet on a Saturday afternoon on the sports ground and pelt each other with water and flower bombs, wet lettuce, rotten tomatoes. Tickets could be sold to the public for \$10 each and the proceeds donated to local charity.

Afterwards, all could join in a community BBQ with fun, dancing, music and a jolly good time had by all. Court time and resources would not be wasted and the unemployed defamation lawyers could find something positive to do. But of course my reforms will remain a fantasy for as long as our parliaments remain constipated with lawyers.

**Adrian Gattenhof**  
 Mullumbimby

continued from page 11

carefully bury their faeces, nourishing the soil, eat a sustainable diet – Wagtails (playing their part in the natural selection process) – don't kill children, other people's pets, mutilate and do not create a threat to public health.

Obviously, cat owners should be proud to own creatures that contribute in no small way to saving the planet.

**David Rowlands**  
 Ocean Shores

## Feed-in economies

I have a question here for the editor, and this is a sincere request for illumination. It pertains to the gross feed-in tariff and power supply per dollar spent. I quote from Mr Robertson as reported in the *Sydney Morning Herald*, 11.11.09. 'The Government policy is to pay 60 cents a kilowatt hour for

solar and wind turbine systems of up to 10kw. Such systems could generate 16,700kw hours a year, earning about \$10,000 a year.' He further stated they expected as many as 60,000 units to be installed. Now let's run the figures: 60,000 units of 10kw gives us 600mw, does it not? So the public are buying up to 600mw of capacity, for 60 cents per kw/h plus the cost of the units. An advantage of this scheme is its decentralised nature, meaning additional infrastructure need not be built. A disadvantage is that systems may be built in less than optimum locations, getting less result for the investment than could be achieved in other places.

But consider this. The large scale solar systems, for example, have long bewailed their lack of a feed-in tariff. Due to greater efficiencies, for ex-

ample, many times as much solar power is provided by an AUSRA plant in the US than these home systems can provide. One example is power provision at a quoted 9 cents per kw/h from a 740MW plant with 16 hours storage. (Price was 7.8 cents US, currency adjusted roughly to long term position.) Do some calculating. Why buy 600MW at 60 cents

per hour, instead of, say, 740x6 = 4,440MW, and that's without household investment? Given the ability of systems to tap into existing infrastructure and the \$17b allocated for new power lines in NSW, is the money not better spent on larger facilities? Please develop this discussion; I am asking these matters to be thoroughly wrangled out.

continued on page 16

**byron DENTAL SURGERY**

**Dr Rod Whitehead**  
 BScHon (Canada), BDS (QLD)

- New ownership as of July 1st - **Dr Rod Whitehead**
- **Cosmetic Solutions** you can trust
- Modern, relaxed, biocompatible dentistry
- 'On the spot' bulk billing for EPC patients
- 'On the day' emergency appointments

**Dr Brian Tracey** working Fridays  
 7/14 Middleton Street, Byron Bay • 02 6680 7774



fresh air,  
 fresh produce,  
 people chatting,  
 children laughing,  
 coffee brewing.

You can always find this at our markets and local shops in our town. Support us at: [magicalmullumbimby.com](http://magicalmullumbimby.com)  
**Fight back. Keep the magic of Mullumbimby.**

# A climate of denial and concern

■ Mungo MacCallum's 'Liberals rave in a climate of denial' (*Echo*, November 17) seems as imbalanced as the 'fruitloops' he smugly decries.

He writes that 'man-made climate change is a scientific fact'. This is not so. A large proportion of astrophysicists reject the notion that MacCallum champions. Data suggest that temperatures have increased on every planet in our solar system due to corona mass ejections from our sun. Scientists also affirm that similar sun cycles have occurred in the history of this universe: hence, Global Warming and Global Cooling. Peggy Balfour wrote in an erudite letter ('Carbon suckers') that the earth's temperature has plateaued in the past decade. This is due to the sun moving into a 'quiet' solar cycle with little to no solar flares or ejections.

Why are these reports censored from mainstream media discussion? And is it not suspect that we pay more money to the government with the Carbon Pollution Reduction Scheme?

MacCallum writes that 'fruitloops' do not support the theory of evolution. Well, I think it more likely that we humans evolved from beings who live on other planets rather than the apes. Hmmm, I guess this makes me a veritable cornflake!

**Sarah Blogg**  
Suffolk Park

■ Do others share my feelings as to the outcome of the Copenhagen Conference? I'd imagine the following communicate:

'Consensus has been achieved as follows:

a) the conference was well organised;

b) speeches were platitudinous;

c) statistics were overwhelming but confidently and beautifully presented;

d) many old friendships were renewed and new ones made;

e) Copenhagen is clean and attractive but there are no great thrills for sightseers;

f) the banquet, both food and wine, were gastronomically marvellous;

g) we must do it all again – soon!

**J Rose**  
Mullumbimby

■ Mungo, I see that 'Climate Change' is now the new *and* improved 'Man Made Climate Change'. Is 'Global Warming' still available? Or has stock run out?

**Nick Laws**  
Suffolk Park

■ I'm afraid that Peggy Balfour was a little too clever in her 'Carbon suckers' letter. She cleverly described how there are 78 oranges' worth of atmospheric gases and only a tiny fraction of a grain of sand's worth of CO<sub>2</sub>. Her objective was to convince us that the world's scientists are wrong – that CO<sub>2</sub> can't be responsible for a two degree increase in global average temperature because it exists in insignificant quantities in the atmosphere.

A reader who was convinced by this apparently logical argument would conclude that CO<sub>2</sub> exists in such insignificant quantities that you could easily double or halve the quantities in the atmosphere without any noticeable impact.

But wait, Peggy herself shoots this argument down in flames. After 'proving' how insignificant CO<sub>2</sub> really is, she then states that it is essential for life. So essential in fact that if you halved the amount of CO<sub>2</sub> in the atmosphere all life on earth would cease to exist.

So it seems that we were 'sucked in' by the 78 oranges argument, and that the difference between one tenth of a grain of sand and one twentieth is extremely significant.

Just in case you still harbour any lingering doubt about whether insignificant quantities of things can have very significant effects, please consider the following examples:

- Yeast in bread.
- Salt in your soup.
- Cyanide poison in your wine.
- A spot of radioactive plutonium in your food.
- An asbestos fibre in your lung.

So please don't get sucked in by the 78 oranges argument that CO<sub>2</sub> can't be the catalyst for global warming because it exists in insignificant quantities. CO<sub>2</sub> exists in tiny, tiny quantities, but they are very, very significant.

**Lau Guerreiro**  
Murwillumbah

■ Those who believe in god and are skeptical about climate change, like the majority of Nationals politicians, have got some explaining to do. If they can accept the existence of god without a shred of scientific evidence, what is their problem in accepting climate change which has massive scientific support?

**Gareth Smith**  
Byron Bay

■ I am amazed that people can still maintain the delusion that our climate is not changing. It is these deniers who are stopping the drastic action we need to stop our rapidly accelerating emissions, and thus it is they who our grandchildren can blame for the impoverished and ravished world they will inherit.

Southern Australia is drying,

dying. On the Murray-Darling floodplain most of the River Red Gums, some hundreds or thousands of years old, are dead or dying. Early this year record heatwaves and catastrophic fires ravaged Victoria and it is now happening again.

Our seas are warming and acidifying. To our north the Great Barrier Reef is dying as vast swathes are killed in coral bleaching events caused by warming waters. To our south the 30m tall Giant Kelp forests are similarly being decimated.

Sea levels rose over 17cm last century and are now rising at a rapidly accelerating rate. Meanwhile violent storms and extreme floods are becoming more frequent on the north coast, which will become most apparent when we get our next cyclonic period.

Back in 1997 most developed countries adopted the Kyoto Protocol, promising to reduce CO<sub>2</sub> emissions to below 1990 levels. Since then the world has increased annual emissions by 41%, accelerating at a rate approaching 4% per annum before the economic crisis temporarily reduced the annual increase to 2% last year.

It is no wonder that climate change is a runaway success.

While our politicians bicker over token actions and dubious schemes, we Australians have kept our lead as the world's largest per capita polluters.

Those with vested interests, the scientists they fund, and their supporters have been effective in sowing doubt and stopping meaningful action. This may be good for short term profits, though it is the environment, our children and our grandchildren who will suffer the consequences.

I hope the deniers feel proud.

**Dailan Pugh**  
Byron Bay

**Christmas Party**  
from \$38 p/p\*  
Get 10% off your bill when you dine in our 1st sitting @6pm  
\*10% discount does not apply to set menu prices  
Visit [fresca.net.au](http://fresca.net.au) for full details.  
Early bookings recommended. p: 6687 1711

**fresca**  
BANGALOW HOTEL

Seats Limited . Bookings Essential Call 02 6687 1711

**MICHAEL CURRIE**  
**FUNERALS**  
*'Gentle Dignity'*  
Affordable Funerals with the Shire's only **locally** owned Funeral home

Mullumbimby  
15 Towers Drive, 6684 6232


**Bikram HOT Yoga**  
Byron Bay



**FIND OUT WHY THIS IS THE FASTEST GROWING YOGA IN THE WORLD**  
Swear out toxins, lose weight and experience well-being like never before. You don't have to bend like a pretzel to get results.  
**This Yoga is for EVERYBODY!**  
*It's never too late to change your life...*  
**LOCALS SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER**  
Enjoy 7 days of Bikram Yoga for just \$20\* – valued at \$126  
\* LOCALS ONLY ON DISPLAY OF ADDRESS ID. MUST BE TAKEN CONSECUTIVELY.

35 Childe Street Byron Bay NSW 2481 | 02 6685 6334  
[www.bikramyogabyronbay.com.au](http://www.bikramyogabyronbay.com.au)


THE UNCLE PROJECT PRESENTS...



**"Raising Boys"**  
a special evening with  
**Steve Biddulph**

WEDNESDAY 2<sup>ND</sup> DECEMBER 2009  
MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL 7.30 PM  
Tickets \$15/\$10 Concession.

TICKETS AVAILABLE at: Bare Bones-BANGALOW, Mary Ryan's Bookshop-BYRON BAY, The Bookshop-MULLUMBIMBY, BRUNSWICK HEADS NEWSAGENCY  
NO SORRY, WE REGRET THAT BABIES & CHILDREN CANNOT BE ADMITTED TO THIS EVENT.




The Poinciana Cafe will be open all days and nights over the Mullumbimby Music Festival starting 8:00am daily. As part of the Festival celebrations we'll be presenting three showcase performances highlighting some exceptional Australian talent in an intimate setting. These Acoustic Music Sessions are free to our patrons & will start at 6:30pm nightly. Dinner service begins at 6:00pm & drinks including our famous Cocktails available from the bar. Dinner bookings essential for these shows

Fri 27 Nov, M. Jack Bee  
*"Innovative, melodic, raw & passionate bent country".*

Sat 28 Nov, James Kenyon & The Lloyd Weir  
*"Heartbreakingly beautiful & unique electronic trance folk".*

Sun 29 Nov, Loren  
*"A modern day troubadour with an eclectic, original and captivating set of songs".*

The best coffee & breakfasts in Mullumbimby served all day all weekend. Hang out in our funky little Cocktail Bar with a libation from our great wine, beer & cocktail lists or grab a bite to eat and chillax in our lush tropical courtyard. We look forward to serving you and your friends during your Mullum Festival weekend.

55 Station Street Mullumbimby 02 6684 4036  
[www.poincianacafe.com](http://www.poincianacafe.com)



YOU ARE FOLLOWING THE BLIND MAN  
6680-4353

**So that's why Dave's wearing sunglasses!**

But he's not blind when it comes to the first class quality of their products. For blinds, security doors, screens, awnings and patio covers for homes and businesses call the blind man for a quote. He'll see you're right!

Throughout Byron Shire  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS**  
**BBLINDS & AWNINGS**  
14 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel 6680 4353

**BUILDING DESIGN  
HOUSE PLANS  
RENOVATIONS  
EXTENSIONS**

**Michael Kelly**  
DRAUGHTSMAN  
PH 6680 1319

**SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS  
ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS**



**BIODIVERSITY FRIENDLY GARDEN**

Saturday November 28, 1.30- 4.30pm

Visit two gardens using local native plants and a local native plant nursery with Mark Leske, Judy MacDonald, and Jo Green. Learn which local native plants are suitable for your garden and how you can adopt garden practices that will help maintain high biodiversity. **Bookings essential contact:** Judy MacDonald – 6684 5390 judymac@aapt.net.au

**Next year's program** Workshops will recommence on Saturday February 27 2010. BVL would like suggestions for possible workshop topics.

*Workshops include afternoon tea and are free for Landcare members or \$5 for non-members. Workshops are funded by the NSW Environmental Trust*

**2010 BRUNSWICK VALLEY NATURE FESTIVAL - MEETING**

Friday 4th December 7pm

BVL members are invited to a meeting at Pioneer Hall Gordon Street Mullumbimby. We will begin organising the 2010 Brunswick Valley Nature Festival and Visions of the Valley Photo Competition.

**CHRISTMAS PARTY**

Thursday 10 December from 6pm

Landcarers and their guests welcome to join us at the Mullumbimby Bowling Club.

**BVL membership** contact Jane Wickers 6684 6212 email: jane\_wickers@ekit.com

**BVL Project officer:** Judy MacDonald – 6684 5390 Wed & Thurs or judymac@aapt.net.au for information about BVL.

**Community Support Officer:** For further information about participating in local Landcare, NRCMA programs or other issues relating to natural resource management contact: Wendy Gibney 6626 7028 (Thurs & Fri) e: wendy.gibney@byron.nsw.gov.au



*This column is published with the support of the NRCMA*

# Feast of figs, flooding and festivals

Michael McDonald

While public access prior to Byron Shire Council meetings is a mixed feast, it often shows off an impressive level of expertise in various fields. On Thursday November 12 we heard from a civil engineer, two lawyers, two town planners, a publican, and various other community members who tackled flooding studies, fig trees and festivals, among other things.

First cab off the rank was civil engineer and former Byron councillor Duncan Dey, who spoke on the desired type of onsite sewage management system for Durrumbul Hall, on the committee for which he sits. He did not like the (cheaper) system put forward by staff, which he said would result in effluent floating about in times of flood, and opted instead for the Wisconsin Mound system, named after the good folk of Wisconsin who took to mounds for sewage management. His lobbying was effective – Council voted for the Mound. Incidentally, Mr Dey travelled to Sydney last week for the Mullum Woolies case in the Land & Environment Court.

Byron Bay publican Tom Mooney then spoke in favour of his DA to redesign the front of the Great Northern, describing it as sensitive to the streetscape. The staff planners had recommended approval subject to 'a further report on consent condition 49 regarding the lease value, terms and conditions for part of the public road reserve to be occupied by the proponent's proposed balcony'. Councillors voted 7-1, Morrisey opposed, to approve the DA and called for a further report 'regarding the lease value, terms and conditions for part of the public road reserve to be occupied by the proponent's proposed balcony', and – in a move which might prove interesting for other business owners – resolved 'that any other air space usage in Byron Bay be reviewed for consistency with lease/licence arrangements'.

Matthew Lambourne went into detail on Council's Draft Climate Change Strategic Planning Policy, expressing his disappointment at staff's handling of public submissions. He even got away with saying 'staff appear ignorant of the issues' without drawing a yellow card from the mayor or the GM, and gave examples as to why he had formed this opinion. Council resolved 'That Council, as a matter of urgency, re-



Cr Ernest Grouper tries out the new Climate Change Policy Adaptation Suit.

quire a review of figures used in the Climate Change Strategic Planning Policy to consider public submission input from Mr Pugh, recent IPCC information, the NSW Draft Flood Risk Management Guide, the Draft Coastal Risk Management Guide and the Draft Coastal Planning Guide (adapting for sea level rise) and be reported to Council as soon as possible.

Peter Wegner and Maggi Luke each spoke in favour of keeping the fig trees – under threat of the chop – in Jonson Street, Byron Bay. 'Much larger specimens are in towns all over Australia,' Mr Wegner said, 'and they manage to circumvent the root problem. As for the bat problem, I thought they were part of nature too.' The figs were saved, with councillors voting that 'staff redesign the area around the trees to include a larger landscaped area with the garden beds surrounding trees being raised and extended to accommodate the root growth and provide a safe environment for additional loman-dra plantings and to remove pedestrian hazards...'

Mac Nicolson for the Coalition for Festival Sanity called on Council to defer consideration of a 'boundary adjustment' by Billinudgel Property Trust (where the Splendour festival is planned to be held) pending the outcome of the proponents' application for a festival site currently before the Minister under Part 3A. He also noted the 'illegality of land swaps' ruling from a Land and Environment Court

case on a major development which resulted in egg on the planning minister's face, though she tried to pass it off as just moisturiser. Councillors voted 7-1, Tucker opposed, to defer the DA for six months 'or until the land swap arrangements are finalised' and called for 'a further report to come to Council with an update on other related matters on the site, including the reason for separate applications for the boundary adjustments, and advice from government/other in relation to the land swap issues and the recently determined court case'.

Town planner Steve Connelly urged councillors to defer consideration of the DA for the controversial Tallowood Ridge estate development in Mullum, so they could look at further information, such as, finally, a document he regards as a Master Plan for the site. Following a question from Mayor Jan Barham, Mr Connelly declined to put a halt to the developers' ongoing action in the Land and Environment Court. No bargaining chip there, and Council went on to refuse the DA 5-3, Tucker, Woods and Heeson opposed. Councillors also resolved to request the applicant to 'meet with Council to consider how the planning for the subdivision of the Tallowood Estate could be progressed in a timely way to deliver much needed housing opportunities for Mullumbimby and address the outstanding issues in relation to the current proposal including conformity with the Mullumbimby Settlement Strategy'.

In the meantime the developers have produced their version of a Master Plan for the site, which can be viewed online at [www.tallowoodridge.com.au/the-vision](http://www.tallowoodridge.com.au/the-vision). How relevant that plan will be depends to a large degree on the outcome of the court case.

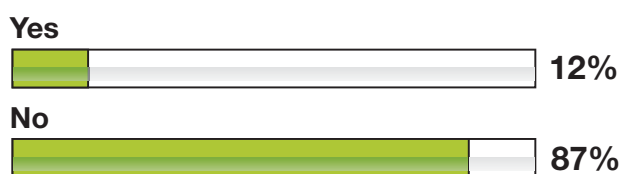
Lawyer and New Brighton resident Lex MacGillivray was of the opinion that Council had acted beyond its power in approving a two lot subdivision at New Brighton when it had already refused a three lot version. He cited as precedent a 1902 ruling involving London City Council vs Attorney General.

Mr MacGillivray succeeded in his argument – just. A rescission motion on the approval vote of October 22 got up and councillors subsequently resolved to refuse the subdivision on the mayor's casting vote.

**woolworths  
directors and  
shareholders  
are very good  
with figures.  
take a look  
at these.**

**Poll**

**Does Mullumbimby need a Woolworths?**



Poll taken @ [www.northernstar.com.au/story/2009/09/29/supermarket-battlefield/](http://www.northernstar.com.au/story/2009/09/29/supermarket-battlefield/)

The figures speak for themselves. 87% of the people from this survey would like you to take your business elsewhere. Support us at: [magicalmullum.com](http://magicalmullum.com)  
**Fight back. Keep the magic of Mullumbimby.**

# Concert celebrates mental health

As many as one in five Australians will suffer from some type of mental illness in their life time. Anna Sansom, musical director for On Track Northern Rivers Mental Health Support Network, is excited about the upcoming 'Crackers and Jam' concert and exhibition to be held at the A&I Hall in Bangalow on December 17 at 7pm.

'The event will showcase the creative talents and abilities of people dealing with mental health issues in the Northern Rivers community,' says Anna. 'Their talents will be showcased through mediums such as music, comedy and art. The calibre of the artists is outstanding.'

'International guest speaker and musician Arana Pearson, Australasian coordinator for Mad Pride, will be both captivating and informative, speaking about reducing the stigma so often associated with mental health issues and creating a connectedness within the mental health community.'

The night will be compered by 'Funny in the Head' comedienne and local identity Mandy Nolan who says, 'These comedians aren't just funny strange, they're funny ha-ha.'

People attending the event can expect a wide variety of musical and comic entertainment from large ensembles through to moving solo per-



Amada Ensemble will perform at the Crackers and Jam concert in Bangalow.

formances, along with a laugh and some thought-provoking visual art encounters. Performers include guest speaker Arana Pearson, The Buttery Recovery Choir, The Hearing Voices Choir, Amada Ensemble from On Track, Namatjera Haven Ensemble, performance poet

Rod Gibson and 'Funny in the Head' comedians.

The concert is supported by funding from the Northern Rivers Community Foundation and Ballina District Community Services (BDCSA).

Concert tickets are \$25, \$17 concession and \$9 children un-

der 12. Ticket price includes tea/coffee and canapés. Tickets available from Barebones Art Space in Bangalow (6687 1393) and Private Life, 8 Lawson Street, Byron Bay (6685 6734). For further information contact Anna Sansom on 6687 2923.

**EARTHMOVING ROADWORKS DRIVEWAYS**  
 Rural and residential • All jobs big and small  
 25 years in local area • Free quotes  
 R F Byrne  
 549 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet  
 Phone Dick 6687 8418 / 0412 831 944

**FREE Home Sustainability Assessment**

Green Loans Program Partners  
**Don Osborne Ph: 6687 1897**  
**Mob 0414 801 025**  
 (Accredited Green Loans Assessor)

Save money and make your home more comfortable by having it assessed to improve energy efficiency and liveability. The Green Loans program is funded by the Federal Government and offers interest free loans for sustainable improvements.

Call now for your free assessment.

**CURTAINS & BLINDS**

VISIT THE **KATE PLATT** FABRIC LIBRARY

FOR QUOTES RING  
 6 6 8 0 7 6 0 6  
[www.kateplatt.com](http://www.kateplatt.com) kate@kateplatt.com

# TradeTools Direct

**Serious Tools... Seriously Discounted!**

**750mm Pedestal Fan Heavy Duty**  
**\$178 inc GST**

Large 750mm 3 Blade Fan  
 Fixed or Oscillating Head  
 380 Watts  
 3 Speed  
 Weight 28kgs  
 TTALPFAN

**TradeTools Direct Cement Mixer**  
**\$388 inc GST**

Powerfull 1/2Hp 4 pole Electric Motor  
 Big 2.2 Cubic Foot Capacity  
 Direct Drive Via Heavy Duty Gearbox  
 5 Cubic Foot Drum  
 Removable Bowl  
 Weight 72kgs

**750mm Wall Fan Heavy Duty**  
**\$168 inc GST**

Large 750mm 3 Blade Fan  
 Fixed or Oscillating Head  
 3 Speed  
 Weight 21kgs  
 TTALWFAN

**TradeTools Direct Widewheel Poly Tray Wheelbarrow**  
**\$108 inc GST assembled**

Large Poly Tray  
 Wide Pneumatic Wheel  
 Heavily Constructed  
 A Tradetools Direct Exclusive  
 Weight 20.5kgs  
 TTWBBW

**TradeTools Direct 200mm Bench Grinder**  
**\$88 inc GST**

A Trade Tools Direct Exclusive  
 Weight 13.5kgs  
 570 Watt Motor  
 Safety on/off Switch  
 Light  
 TTDBG8

**TradeTools Direct 1 person Gyprock Lifter**  
**\$298 inc GST**

One Man Operation  
 Maximum Lifting Height 3350mm  
 Folds for easy storage and transport  
 Weight 57kg  
 TTDDWPH

**TradeTools Direct Galvanised Tray Wheelbarrow**  
**\$118 inc GST assembled**

Large Galvanised Tray  
 Wide Pneumatic Wheel  
 Heavily Constructed  
 A Tradetools Direct Exclusive  
 Weight 25.5kgs  
 TTWBGALW

**Unit 5/46 De Havilland Cres, Southern Cross Industrial Estate, Ballina**  
**Phone 6681 3033** [www.tradetoolsdirect.com.au](http://www.tradetoolsdirect.com.au)  
 Delivery Available within the Northern Rivers

**FREE Home Sustainability Assessments**  
 Book your free Home Sustainability Assessment worth \$250 and receive a FREE tailored home sustainability report.  
 Free up to date advice on all available government rebates.  
 To book with a local accredited assessor  
 Call 0434 954 938

These free home sustainability assessments are funded by the Australian Government's Green Loans Program which also funds interest free loans for recommended improvements. For details visit [www.environment.gov.au/greenloans](http://www.environment.gov.au/greenloans)



# The curious incident of the dogs at the creek

■ Might I suggest that Sue Arnold (Letters, November 17) gets her facts right before denigrating anyone else via the media. I am the owner of the dog involved in a fight with the Kelpie at Wilsons Creek. Enquiries about the Kelpie's condition and an apology were first offered through the attending police officers straight after the incident.

The following day a posy of flowers was placed on the owner's mailbox. Attached was a card offering apologies and concern for all injuries and distress caused.

**K Worthington**  
 Wilsons Creek

■ In my recent letter regarding a *Backlash* comment about dangerous dogs, my comments were directed at the Council's seemingly inconsistent dealings with dog incidents. At no time did I take sides or condone either incidents mentioned. I too believe *all* dogs should be kept from roaming freely and kept leashed when taken out. And of course everyone has the right to feel safe walking in public.

Therefore I take offence to

Sue Arnold's pompous reply.

Is that right, Sue? Living at Ocean Shores makes you an authority on a dog fight at Wilsons Creek, but living in Alexandra Hills makes me a moron? Being a family friend of the Kelpie's owner might give you some leeway at being emotionally involved but you are out of line.

I lived on the same road as both dog owners, on and off, for a period of approximately nine years. Have you, Sue?

I would pass the owners walking their dogs on a regular basis. Do you, Sue?

I was there on the day of the fight and witnessed it all. Did you, Sue?

I was in Mullum for a couple of weeks. Driving down Ali-

denes Road after work, I passed the two ladies chatting, with both dogs (leashed) standing by.

Heard a scream. Saw dogs fighting (in mirror). Parked and ran back. Other residents were on the scene. The Staffie's owner never let go of her dog and was pulling them apart on her own. They stopped and I left. That's the facts.

I was happy to see the Kelpie walking with its owner again several days later.

Point of interest: everyone should look up the government's official statistics on dog attacks in Australia. You may be surprised at the top 20 culprits.

**P Hussien**  
 Alexandra Hills QLD

**ENROL NOW TO DO A CERTIFICATE IN 2010 AND SAVE MONEY**

Be an early bird – you can get a big discount on 2010 certificate course fees if you enrol now

- Certificate IV in Massage
- Diploma of Massage
- Certificate II or III in Retail
- Certificate III in Children's Services
- Certificate II or III in Horticulture
- Certificate III or IV in Aged Care
- Certificate III, IV or the Diploma in Community Services
- Certificate IV in Information Technology (Multimedia)
- Certificate IV in Training and Assessment



APPLY FOR AN EARLY BIRD PLACE NOW

"Doing my course at Byron College was easy, close to home and fun, and I got a job before I even finished the course. The teacher was great, thanks"  
 Student Feedback, 2009 Certificate III Aged Care Student.



Call 66843374 for more information or to enrol.

continued from page 13

We have generational capacity of 50GW in this country. The allocated spending for this program could literally replace 9% of that. Without household spending. Or, 60,000 households can each spend how many dollars? For one sixth the result? This is how I read it. Have I misconstrued?

**Keine Nombre**  
 Byron Bay

■ Assuming your figures are correct, then yes, it would be cheaper and more efficient for governments to buy energy from large scale solar systems. Whether or not households could then buy the energy at an equitable price is a matter of policy. – Ed

### Transgrid woes

Tenterfield has a problem, namely the big, expensive power line proposed by Transgrid to supply the north coast of NSW with electricity. However, from a small group of people with understandable self interest at heart, we now have a situation that concerns

not only Tenterfield Shire but the broader community.

Months ago this small group undertook some extraordinary research as can be seen on the website [www.notransgrid.org](http://www.notransgrid.org). Since then the Environmental Defenders Office in Lismore ([www.edo.org.au/edons/edonr](http://www.edo.org.au/edons/edonr)) has contributed their expertise and now John Kaye Greens MP ([www.johnkaye.org](http://www.johnkaye.org)) is on the case. These people are not fools and this is not a NIMBY situation.

I encourage the Byron Shire community to investigate this issue, check out the websites and start seeing the bigger picture. There are very strong environmental, health, social and economic arguments against the powerline. People power will play a primary role in preventing this proposal.

**Jl'Ons**  
 Tenterfield

### Favourite teachers

Do you have a favourite teacher? Looking back, can you see what a difference that teacher made to the rest of your life? If

so, here's your chance to tell the story in a book to be published by UNSW Press entitled *My Favourite Teacher*. We hope that by doing so we will help to raise the status and profile of teachers in Australia.

We have developed a website [www.myfavouriteteacher.com.au](http://www.myfavouriteteacher.com.au) to accept your stories. Please check it out together with my background on [www.robertmacklin.com](http://www.robertmacklin.com).

**Robert Macklin**  
 Canberra ACT

■ Letters received from Jack Gough, Myocum, Sapoty Brook, Mullumbimby, Jo Sachs, Upper Wilsons Creek, Mullumbimby, Terry Hudson, Byron Bay, Paul Moore, Suffolk Park, D Gray, North Ocean Shores, Brian Sundstrom, Bangalow, Helena B Targ, Bangalow, Duncan Shipley-Smith, Byron Bay, Jim Nutter, Main Arm, Chris Abraham, Mullumbimby Creek. Correspondents who email letters will receive a digital acknowledgement – in the politest sense – if they tick the auto-receipt box in their email software.



**Marlene Farry**  
 ACUPUNCTURE

4 / 41 Burringbar Street  
 Mullumbimby NSW 2482  
 PHONE (02) 6684 2400  
 info@marlenefarry.com  
 www.marlenefarry.com

Mention this advertisement and receive \$20 off your first treatment



**HOLISTIC HEALTH IN THE HEART OF MULLUM**



**fresh smiles  
 and fresh local  
 produce always  
 on display.**

Paul Madeiros, organic fruit and veg shop owner, is part of our community. He always has time for a chat about what is going on in our town.

Support us at: [magicalmullum.com](http://magicalmullum.com)

**Fight back. Keep the magic of Mullumbimby.**

# A local Eco-led recovery

Gayle Russell

At the recent State and Regional Development Conference held in Coffs Harbour the message was clear to the 60 or so delegates from the Northern Rivers: Climate Change isn't going to go away, so we need to change our thinking.

With prices of most things rising, more of us are resourcefully transforming our yards into vegie gardens and patching and repairing things we may have previously discarded. Resourcefulness is becoming the new catchcry. 'We are being urged to look more to local solutions and one immediate local opportunity is the shire's eco-friendly Community Trading Exchange,' said Bev Norton, Office Manager of the exchange.

'With over 49 Community Trading Exchanges in Australia and 117 in other parts of the world the local BMT Local Exchange Trading System (LETS) initiated a transformation into Byron Shire Community Exchange (BSCE) earlier this year - with a big intake of new and old traders.

'There is no membership fee to join, no hidden costs and it's a great way of trading goods and services without using conventional money. Of course, if some part of what you trade



Bev Norton's daughter Sharon in the vegie garden.

has cost you in dollars, you ask for that material bit in dollars, the rest is in local currency - appropriately called, Ecos. It is particularly good for people on fixed or limited incomes.'

The Community Exchange system model is the brainchild of well-known South African political activist, Tim Jenkins. As a white South African he became conscious of the injustice on which his privileged life was based and chose to support the oppressed black majority.

In its heyday BMT LETS thrived but in more recent times its membership base had dropped considerably. The newer Community Exchange system, based on the internet, has opened the door to more effective community participation. And with a membership now around 100 and growing, things are really moving.

The 'Wants' and 'Offerings' and membership listings and contacts are easy to access via [www.bsce.com.au](http://www.bsce.com.au). For those people who don't have ready access to a computer, a buddy service is provided.

Bev is loving the fresh produce she is now able to pick from her raised-bed vegie garden constructed for her by Community Exchange members. She currently has more produce than she needs and has been selling some for Ecos.

BSCE is seeking new people to join as traders and also to help with the coordinating management team to expand the trading opportunities. If you are ready to sign up to BSCE and enjoy trading please log onto the website at [www.bsce.com.au](http://www.bsce.com.au), phone Bev on 6684 3704 or email [bevnorton@sjogrens.org.au](mailto:bevnorton@sjogrens.org.au).

# NEWRYBAR GENERAL STORE & BOTTLESHOP

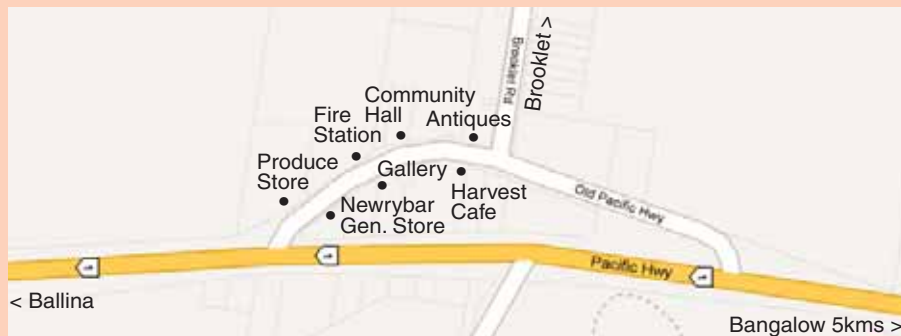
Old Pacific Highway Newrybar

- Groceries
- Fruit & veg
- Petrol & diesel
- Local coffees
- Eftpos & ATM available

**BOTTLESHOP OPEN 7 DAYS TILL 6PM**



**Jeff & Tracey Barnes**  
Phone 6687 1671



Give yourself a break - discover one of life's little secrets... 'Newrybar Village'

## Brand NEW Subaru Impreza R

- Symmetrical All-Wheel Drive • 6 Airbags
- 5-star ANCAP safety rating • VDC - stability control
- Power windows and mirrors



From only **\$99\*** PER WEEK

Or from \$24,990<sup>^</sup> driveaway

## Brand NEW Subaru Forester X

- Constant All-Wheel Drive • 6 Airbags
- 5 Star ANCAP safety rating • CD player
- VDC - stability control



From only **\$125\*** PER WEEK

Or from \$34,690<sup>^</sup> driveaway

## All NEW Mitsubishi Triton GL 4x2 Cab Chassis WITH FREE TRAY

- 2.4L manual • Dual front airbags
- Air conditioning
- Power steering



**NO DEPOSIT**

From only **\$79<sup><</sup>** PER WEEK

Or from \$21,990<sup>^</sup> driveaway

**GET REWARDED FOR BEING LOCAL...**

From **\$139**  
**MINOR SERVICE\***  
All makes and models

Phone now  
(07) 5506 0900  
Limited time only.

**FREE**  
**70 POINT**  
**SAFETY CHECK**

**6 YEAR WARRANTY**  
ON NEW & USED VEHICLES



**SERVICE & PARTS OPEN SATURDAYS UNTIL 12PM**

CRICKS  
**Tweed & Murwillumbah**  
The Coast's #1

**SUBARU | MITSUBISHI | PROTON**

TWEED: 146 MINJUNGBAL DRIVE, TWEED HEADS SOUTH (07) 5506 0900

MURWILLUMBAH Sales: 228 TWEED VALLEY WAY Service: 14 BUCHANAN ST (02) 6672 3677

[www.cricks1.com.au](http://www.cricks1.com.au)

\*Based on a 60 month CHP with 10% deposit and 30% residual value. T.A.P. Conditions apply >Based on a 60 month GST Structured Loan with no deposit and 30% residual value. T.A.P. Conditions apply ^Driveaway price for manual transmission including dealer delivery, stamp duty, registration and CTP.

**ARCHITECTS**

**GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS**  
 vet clinics + doctors' surgeries + schools + resorts + shops + offices + luxury homes + preschools + ambulance stations + police stations + nursing homes + aged care facilities + restaurants + more  
 SINCE 1981  
 www.graemebarr.com  
 reg. 4244

6 6 8 7 7 9 7 3  
 graemebarr@graemebarr.com

# Looking to understand and resolve youth violence

Mandy Nolan

It has been said that 'it takes a village to raise a child'. This is the ethos that inspired local resident and parent Leisa Davison into inviting Steve Biddulph to participate in a community gathering and agency forum next week. With a public meeting scheduled for Wednesday December 2 at the Mullum Civic Hall and a gathering of youth agencies on Thursday December 3, the communities of Mullumbimby/Byron Bay have the opportunity to discuss issues around youth violence and make their

way towards solutions.

Psychologist Biddulph is best known for his Raising Boys keynote address and the accompanying literature for parents on how to facilitate healthy masculine development for their boys.

The tragic death of Mullumbimby High Student Jai Morcom and more recent episodes of youth violence at a Halloween Party have alerted the community of the need to take action. Working in conjunction with John McKay of the Uncle Project, Ms Davison is philosophical about the role of parents and adults and believes that they can make a difference.

'While none of us are directly responsible for the behaviour of someone else's child, I strongly believe in the old adage that 'it takes a village to raise a child,' Ms Davison said.

'A lot of our community is dislocated and isolated from their extended family and that calls for all of us as adults to play some part in helping mentor the kids in our community. This is how a healthy



Psychologist Steve Biddulph. See more about his work at [www.stevebiddulph.com](http://www.stevebiddulph.com).

society comes about. 'If you believe that it takes all members to contribute to creating a healthy and functional society, then it stands to reason that we all participate in helping raise the following generations, and provide

them with the nurturing and security that allows them to chase and fulfil theirs and our dreams and aspirations.

'In our current society where we are pulled this way and that by the demands placed on us, we must grasp the responsibility to help and contribute where ever possible in the role modeling of good "adult" behaviour.'

The organisers are primarily concerned with safety and developing risk management strategies to minimise harm and reduce adolescent violence.

'It really concerns me,' Ms Davison went on to say, 'that so many of our young boys are putting themselves and others at risk with unsafe behaviour that is more and more leading to disastrous outcomes for everyone involved.'

Steve Biddulph will present his Raising Boys talk at the Mullumbimby Civic Hall on Wednesday December 2 at 7.30pm. The following day is a symposium for youth work

and related agencies to present an outline of their services and present their theses on the best solutions to address the problem of youth violence. Invited guests also include councillors, police, ambulance officers and school teachers and principals.

Leisa believes that schools can play an important role by coming on board to help facilitate change. 'Schools need to come on board as the bridge between home and the agencies which are best able to support the kids in our community. I think pulling more of these agency programs into the curriculum gives a greater chance of catching any child who may be "at risk" to either themselves or to others.'

Ms Davison is keen to point out that, 'It's not about pointing the finger, it's about extending a hand.'

For more information contact John McKay on 0407 650 371 or Leisa Davison on 0448 272 241.

**Top quality secondhand goods, furniture and electrical**

COMPANION ANIMALS WELFARE INC.

**OP-SHOP**

Building a dog shelter in Byron Shire.  
 Cnr Tweed St & Booyun St Brunswick Heads  
 (next to supermarket)  
 Mon-Fri 10am-5pm

www.cawi.org.au • info@cawi.org.au • 6685 1444

## Do you need help to live independently at home?

### Commonwealth Respite and Carelink Centres

are here to help.

A Centre can:

- Provide you with information on local aged & community care services available to suit your needs
- Arrange help for carers to take a break from their caring role (respite)

To contact your local Centre call Freecall™ 1800 052 222\*

To find your nearest shopfront visit [www.commcarelink.health.gov.au](http://www.commcarelink.health.gov.au)

For emergency respite outside business hours call Freecall™ 1800 059 059\*

### Carer Advisory and Counselling Service

For family carer support and counselling you can contact your state or territory Carers Association on 1800 242 636\*



Australian Government  
 Department of Health and Ageing



\* Calls from mobile phones are charged at applicable rates

adcorp11868



**rukus 2009**  
 Mullumbimby Skate comp  
 Saturday November 28 12til 6  
 Mullum skate park  
**Skating & Music**  
 Drug & alcohol free event

Skate comp registration 11.30am.  
 To enter: \$5 for local kids  
 \$10 non Byron Shire Residents  
 Under 12/16, open & girls divisions

cape byron, Follere  
 SKULL CANDY AFENDS SL

## CHAINSAWS



MS170  
RRP \$399  
only \$339

## STIHL BLOWERS



BG56 BLOWER  
RRP \$339  
only \$289

## STIHL VACUUMS



SE61 WETVAC  
RRP \$319  
only \$272

## PRO CHAINSAWS



MS660  
RRP \$1999  
only \$1699

## CUT OFF SAWS



TS420  
RRP \$2149  
only \$1827

ALSO SPECIALS ON

MOWERS • ELECTRIC FENCES • SAFETY • SPRAY • IRRIGATION • PUMPS

FARMCARE GREAT PRODUCTS SERVICE AND ADVICE!

IT'S ALL THERE AT FARMCARE

101-105 DALLEY ST MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2022 - 52 CENTENNIAL CRT BYRON BAY 6680 9920

# FARM CARE BYRON BAY

## 1<sup>ST</sup> BIRTHDAY SALE!

### THIS FRIDAY 27<sup>TH</sup> AND SATURDAY 28<sup>TH</sup> 52 CENTENNIAL CIRCUIT BYRON BAY 2 DAYS ONLY!



Farmcare Byron Bay invites you to come in and see the wide range of products available there such as pumps, irrigation, fertilizers, electric fencing, water filtration and more. Take advantage of massive savings on Stihl power equipment and other savings across the store and don't miss the sausage sizzle on Saturday from 9am to 1pm. Enquiries 6680 9920.

**STIHL<sup>®</sup>**  
**QUALITY**  
**AT RIDICULOUS**  
**PRICES!!**  
EXCLUDES CURRENT  
PUBLISHED SPECIALS

## 2 DAYS ONLY!

## EARTH AUGERS

BT121 POWERHEAD  
RRP \$1599  
only \$1359



Auger bit sold separately

## LINE TRIMMERS

FS38  
RRP \$249  
only \$212



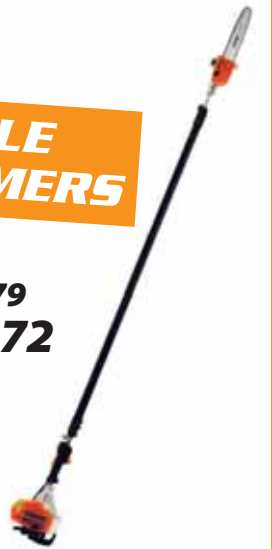
## PRESSURE WASHERS

RE108  
RRP \$399  
only \$339



## POLE TRIMMERS

HT75  
RRP \$1379  
only \$1172



## KOMBI SYSTEMS

KM56 POWERHEAD  
RRP \$419  
only \$357



## BRUSH CUTTERS

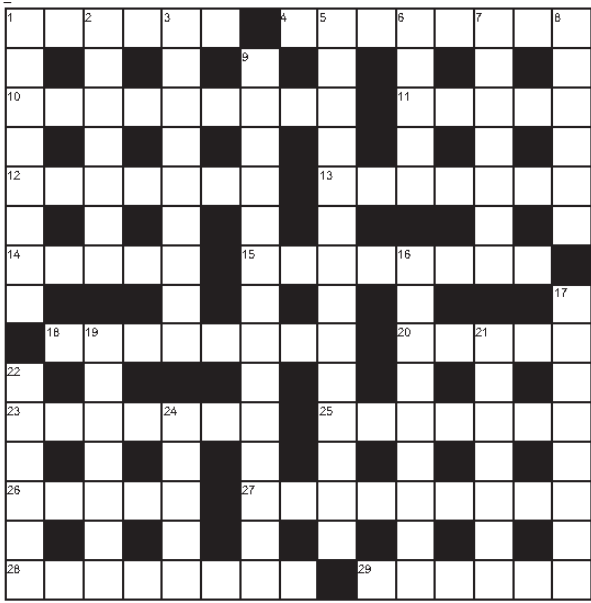
FS85 BRUSHCUTTERS  
RRP \$619  
only \$526



SPECIALIST DEALER NETWORK **STIHL**



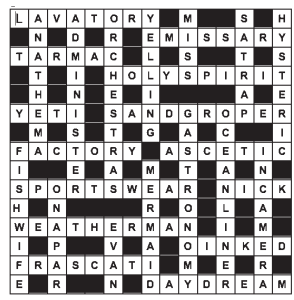
## Mungo's Crossword



### Quick Clues

- ACROSS**
- Roman emperor (6)
  - Character in 'The Tempest' (8)
  - Intelligent horse from 'Gulliver's Travels' (9)
  - Scent, odour (5)
  - Ghosts, revenants (7)
  - Nil, zilch (7)
  - Frank, open (5)
  - Trade, swap (8)
  - Type of poetic meter (8)
  - Checks, approves (5)
  - Sign of rank or identification worn on upper bicep (7)
  - National ethos, refinement (7)
  - Indian teacher (5)
  - Leakages of petroleum products, usually from ships (3,6)
  - Song for several voices, usually contrapuntal (8)
  - Babylonian goddess of love and war (6)
- DOWN**
- State of uniting, sticking together (8)
  - Learned, scholarly (7)
  - Convinced of the non-existence of a deity (9)
  - Mixed drink based on bacardi or Bundy (3,3,4,4)
  - Scarce, barely sufficient (5)
  - Running off to marry (7)
  - Citrus fruit (6)
  - Mixed drink based on scotch or bourbon (7,3,4)
  - African deer – elands or gnus for instance (9)
  - Valuer, usually for insurance (8)
  - 19th century French poet and libertine (7)
  - Two lines of poetry, usually rhyming (7)
  - Money paid to free a hostage (6)
  - Defence that accused was elsewhere at the time of the crime (5)

### Last week's solution

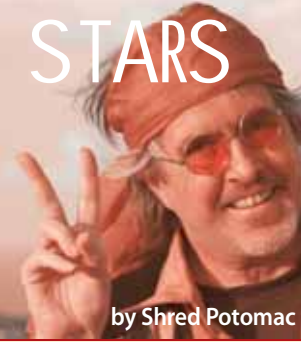


### Cryptic Clues

- ACROSS**
- 'Grab that woman' says the emperor (6)
  - Live well with nothing? Must be magician (8)
  - Swift horseman – Brisbane suburb report (9)
  - Take up weapons about nothing but a smell (5)
  - Life principles, essential ingredient of 5 and 9 (7)
  - Frank has finished with a shirt (5)
  - Swap old coins (8)
  - Take flaming torch to perverse spies – that's the framework for a poem! (8)
  - Checks for parasites (5)
  - Life principles, essential ingredient of 5 and 9 (7)
  - Refinement of bacterial mould (7)
  - Teacher bathed with iodine (5)
  - Lo, I entail ecological disasters (3,6)
  - A song about a grim lad (6)
  - One quiet pitch for the goddess (6)
- DOWN**
- Firm, he is taking charge of bonding (8)
  - The learned, unhappily, die. True. (7)
  - At first, revolutionary ethic includes islands of disbelief (9)
  - Blending cold curacao, man provides alternative to 9. (3,3,4,4)
  - Container in the roadway is barely enough (5)
  - Running away, as you would expect from 16 (7)
  - Irish protestant to circle over mountains (6)
  - Stir, shake in odd ways: a mixed drink (7,3,4)
  - Springboks' worker escapes (10)
  - Valuer finds idiots so right (8)
  - Libertine poet? Sounds like a killer for the movies! (7)
  - Two lines allowed after masterstroke (7)
  - Paid to free distressed on Mars (6)
  - Mohammed goes both ways? I wasn't there at the time (5)

Mungo's Crossword first published in *The Week*.

## STARS



by Shred Potomac

This week is unfavourable to those who wish to set fire to public buildings. A triune conjunction of the moons of Betelgeuse will be seen to encourage spectacle wearing among Elton John fans, so be ready for anything.



### ARSEABOUT

Your sofa is about to erupt from the number of things you've dropped down the cracks and forgotten about. Arouse yourself from lethargy and get another beer before it's too late.

### TRAUMA

Nothing indicates the world is going to get any better this week, either. Renew the locks on your Panic Room and check for aliens in your toothbrush.

### GERBIL

Your friends at The Particle Zoo ([www.particlezoo.net](http://www.particlezoo.net)) have given a new meaning to plushies beyond the soft animals you have hitherto known and loved. Expand your horizons and plan a candlelit dinner which both you and your panda pyjama bag can enjoy.

### CANKER

Adjust your porkpie hat to an existential angle, light another Gaulois and slam down your third vodka shot. Your commitments to socialising must be put aside for another week as you realise the importance of brooding in your room.

### LEWD

Friends may suggest it may be better not to be seen in public in the red lederhosen. Laugh gaily at their prudery and order up another gross of French ticklers from your favourite supplier. Their excess is your domesticity.

### FRIGID

Avoid enjoying anything. Remember to have the goldfish desexed and brush out the Tupperware cupboard before lint can gather.

### SCALEY

Wanting to be loved is an affectation of the middle class. With your broom firmly wedged in Uranus, set out to spit venom at anyone who approaches you in a shopping centre in the mistaken belief that the notion of community can be relied upon.

### STING

Tantric overtures resulting in congress lasting less than 14 hours in length are merely a distraction. Hold out for an orgasm which shatters several major internal organs and upsets the neighbour's dog.

### SANGRIA

This week requires you to think about something else other than your Cuban heels. Ponder the meaning of relativity as expressed in Bertha Einstein's famous dictum: 'Time, space, space,

time – go figure.'

### CAPSICUM

The sign of Corsetry has moved into the seventh house, which could mean more exciting times for your cat, which is now in heat. You, however, have to air the doona and iron your partner's undergarments.

### AQUARIUM

Your need to please everybody needs to be put aside – a Tax Office auditor is about to go through your books. Remember the perfect crime invented by Roald Dahl, which makes good use of a frozen leg of lamb, when the ATO drops by.

### PISSED

It's alright, isn't it? Nah, nah, it's really really alright. Another bourbon, barkeep, and one for the lady.

## CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7-10pm

pare Carlsen's performance with Bobby Fischer's amazing win, 4.5 points clear of a world class field, in Herceg Novi, Yugoslavia, in 1970. Two years later, Fischer was World Champion; given the chaos the world body FIDE oversees, Carlsen may have to wait a little longer.

Yet Carlsen also generated some criticism of his behaviour over the board early in the tournament. Against Vugar Gashimov, Carlsen moved a piece to a square, took his hand off it briefly and then moved it to another square. Gashimov protested immediately and Carlsen resigned.

Later, playing against wooden-spooner Alexandra Kosteniuk, Carlsen moved a rook, put it back and moved his other piece to the same square. Again Carlsen resigned when his infraction was pointed out, but this time

he walked away without shaking hands with Kosteniuk, the reigning Women's World Champion.

Carlsen's misdemeanours – unacceptable but far from unknown when trying to find sensible moves at two seconds per move – were amplified by being available on video for the world to see.

However, both incidents happened in the blink of an eye and the Norwegian acted appropriately in resigning without argument when his illegalities were pointed out. The failure to shake hands with Kosteniuk was perhaps the most serious 'crime' but a later apology was accepted with a comment that there was no need for it.

Moscow World Blitz 2009

White: S Karjakin

Black: M Carlsen

Opening: Sicilian Defence

1.e4 c5 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.Ne2 d6 5.c3

Nf6 6.d4 0-0 7.0-0 Nc6 8.h3 e5 9.Be3 9.dxc5 is more discomforting for Black. 9... cxd4 10.cxd4 exd4 11.Nxd4 Ne5 12.Nc3 Nc4 13.Bc1 Qb6! The start of an ambitious tactical sequence; objectively 13... Qa5 was safer. 14.b3 Nxe4! 15.Nxe4! Qxd4 16.Qxd4 Bxd4 17.Rb1? Missing a chance to take back the initiative with 17.Bh6! Bxa1 18.Rxa1! f5 19.Ng5 Nb6 20.Re1!, planning 21.Re7 with a raging attack. 17...d5! 18.Rd1 dxe4 19.Rxd4 Ne5 20.Bh6 Re8 21.Bxe4? (See diagram below) Falling into a wonderful trap. After 21.Rc1 White would have had ample compensation for the pawn, but now... 21...Bf5! 22.Kh1 Walking into more trouble, but 22.Bxf5 loses to 22...Nf3+. 22...Rad8! 23.Ra4 b5 0-1 After 24.Rb4 a5, the rook cannot continue to defend the key bishop on e4.



Carlsen (B) to play and win

## LateNiteVideo

North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay  
Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919  
Open 9am to 10pm – 7 days

LATEST  
RELEASES  
INSTORE  
THIS WEEK

**Biggest & best choice of DVDs**  
**Superfast internet & laptop access**  
**In a great & friendly atmosphere**

**The Hangover**  
**The Proposal**  
**Samson & Delilah**  
**Winged Creatures**  
**The Map Reader**  
**Santa Buddies**



**\$2 Tuesdays!**

2 for 1  
voucher

2 for 1  
voucher



## WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE

**OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**

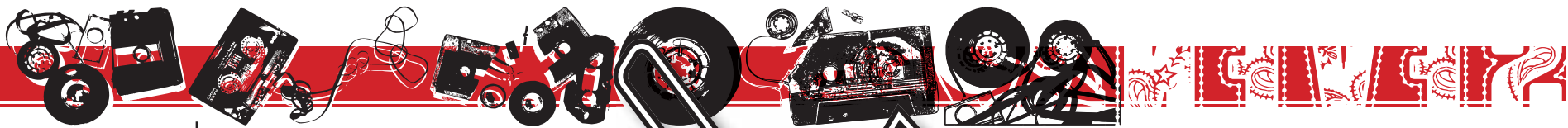
**QUALITY PRE-LOVED  
FURNITURE, CLOTHING,  
BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS,  
ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.**

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

**VOLUNTEERS NEEDED**

**PH 6685 5436**

**5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE**  
**MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30PM TILL 12:30PM**



Volume 24#25

© 2009 Echo Publications Pty Ltd  
 P : 02 6684 1777  
 F : 02 6684 1719  
 adcopy@echo.net.au  
 Editor : Mandy Nolan  
 gigs@echo.net.au  
 jackieonassid@echo.net.au  
 seven@echo.net.au  
 www.echo.net.au

# seven

NOVEMBER 24 - 30

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT



## LOW BUDGET HORROR

We have two double pass giveaways, one for each night (Friday and Saturday) for Horror film fans! Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas is hosting a special Double Feature/ Double Fear event: horror-thriller **Paranormal Activity** has become this year's biggest movie phenomenon, grossing over \$100 million in America since opening on September 25. Screening with Paranormal Activity is the horror classic *The Blair Witch Project*. Ten years ago this low-budget thriller scared audiences and stormed the box office, going on to gross over \$248 million worldwide. Befitting these two made-on-the-smell-of-an-oily-rag flicks, the ticket price is low budget as well: see both films for the price of one! Normal ticket prices apply. **Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas, Friday and Saturday at 9.30pm.**

Ever since a tall skinny Brisbane boy first stuck his black jeaned leg onto a shabby pub stage the Oz music scene was never the same. For well over 20 years Tex has had one tongue firmly in his cheek and the other in your ear. The master of reinvention, he fronts *The Cruel Sea*, *The Beasts of Bourbon*, plays it solo with his *Dark Horses*, calls in threes a crowd with *Tex Don* and *Charlie* (I think it's my personal favourite), hits the road for a little Cruickshank redemption, blew off his last record deal with an album of what he calls 'polished turds' with the white suited *Lady Boyz*, is singing the role of Johnny Cash in the stage show *The Man in Black* and is now on the road solo, tuning up for a headline performance at the Mullumbimby Music Festival.

Tex Perkins is the master of making his own way. He's cool in the way that everyone wants to be, because Perko doesn't give a shit. And he's funny. His self-deprecating wit is disarming. No one expects *Rock Gods* to be taking the piss...out of themselves. But that's why Tex is such great bang for your buck, he's the real deal. The master of diversity.

'It's what makes me who I am, that's my main gift - remembering what the fuck I am supposed to be doing...it's been the secret of my longevity and my adaptability. It's part of my restless nature. I squeeze all the life out of something. I suck it dry and move on.'

**I'm laughing now. Musicians take themselves so seriously, Tex's offhand remarks are disarming...and hysterical. So does Tex bore easily?**

'I thought so, but this Johnny Cash thing has taught me some self discipline. It's easier

to do the Johnny Cash thing over and over because his songs are better.'

**I remark that it's not actually true. Tex quips**

'But it's a funny line.'

**A bona fide North Coast resident (been here well over 10 years) relocated to Melbourne for the Cash show. He was so keen for a city stint that he accepted the job before really reading the script.**

'I was concentrating on the music a lot and choosing the songs. There was a script floating around but I didn't read it for a long time, and when I did I thought, fuck this is shit. Other people agreed with me and then the rehearsals for the first month were using can after can of turd polish...I have plenty of cans left over from the *Lady Boyz*, we knocked it together and got it to a place where everyone was happy. We changed it in rehearsal, and we change it as we go, but then again I have to remember, initially I didn't keep in mind who the audience is, it's not the cool crowd, who knows all the details about Johnny. You know I am such a stickler for correcting stuff, but it's a much older audience...'

**I wonder whether they even know who Tex is?**

'Most of them don't. They're like, who was that fellow? I think I have a new market. The only problem is they won't be around very long. I reckon I have one album to get them.'

**Playing Cash is no coincidence. There really couldn't have been anyone else in the country more suited, more able to fill the man's boots.**

'I started singing Cash songs when I was 16. It's my territory, that's where I started and then

I spent the next 20 years distancing myself from my roots!' **Perko's latest album is an impressive release of his back catalogue. Except he won't even do that with seriousness. The title is a clever quip, lost on feeble minded music writers like myself until prompted. My Black Cattle Dog...My Back Catalogue. Fortunately I'm not the only one to miss it. It was lost on the Don as well.**

'I told Don Walker the name of the album. I said do you get it?'

He said, yeah its about depression. Australian depression. I didn't have the heart to correct him.'

**I ask Tex why he wears black and he breaks into a perfect rendition of the infamous Johnny Cash monologue.**

'People wonder why I always dress in black, why you never see bright colours on my back. I wear the black for the poor and beaten down, for the prisoner...'

**I laugh that he has excellent timbre. Tex admits that he is**

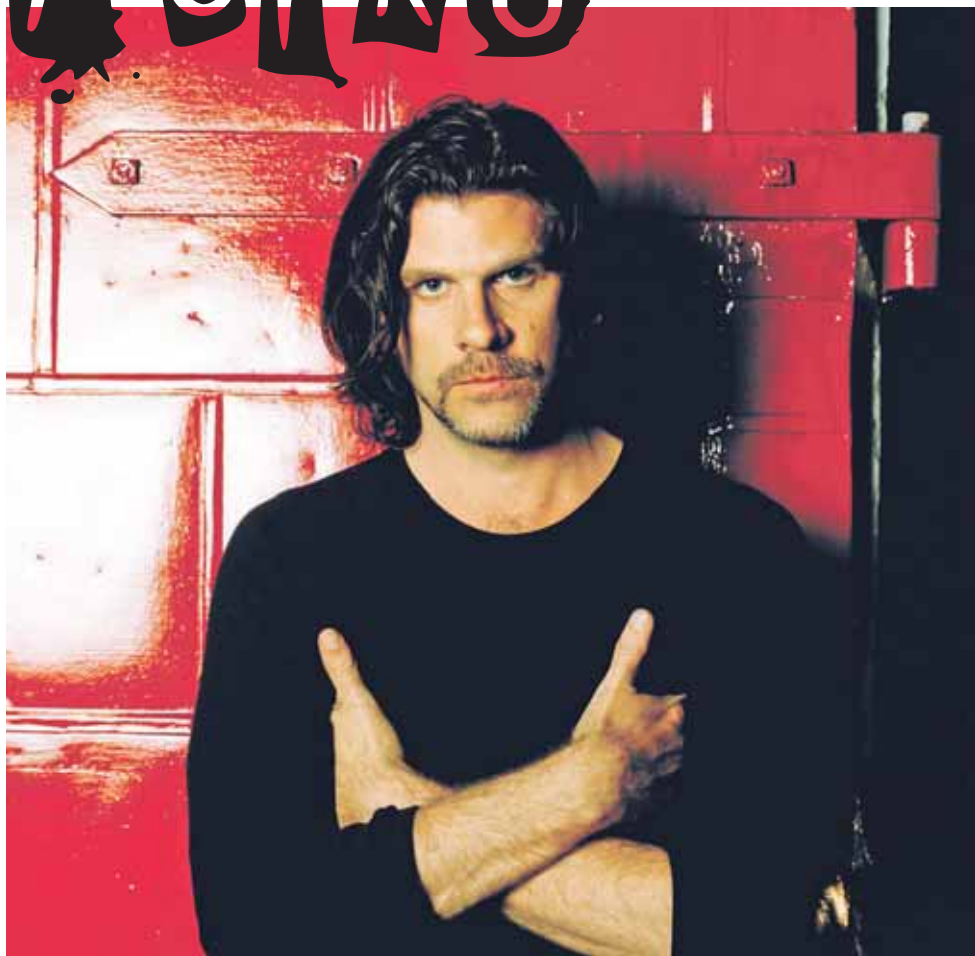
**even a little John Laws.**

'Actually John Laws does figure in this whole thing. In 2000 when I was promoting *Dark Horses* he had a chat show, like Parkinson and I was on it. The first thing he says is: 'You've turned your back on Cash.' And I thought to myself 'You certainly haven't'. I didn't say it...it just stuck with me.'

**Tex Perkins is the feature act at this year's Mullum Music Festival. He plays the High School Auditorium on Saturday at 8pm.**

Tickets are available at [www.mullummusicfestival.com](http://www.mullummusicfestival.com) or at Raw Store in Mullum. All other enquiries and credit card bookings to 6684 6195.

## Going Perko



## the northern

- Wed 25 MATT BUGGY
- Thur 26 STANTON WARRIORS
- Sat 28 FAT ALBERT
- Sun 29 KARNIVOOL
- Mon 30 JON J BRADLEY
- Tues 1 WAYNE EVANS



## Fri 27 THE CHURCH

## coming soon

- SUICIDAL TENDENCIES 2 DEC
- SALMONELLA DUB 4 DEC
- A VERY QUEER CARNIVALE 5 DEC
- SKUNKHOUR 6 DEC
- TIKI TANNE 10 DEC
- BASE INVADERS TOUR 12 DEC
- HOWLING BELLS 13 DEC

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 [www.thenorthern.com.au](http://www.thenorthern.com.au) • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 [www.thenorthern.com.au](http://www.thenorthern.com.au)



Chameleon Global Café

World Class Music

Let's be Frank  
7:pm FRI, Nov 27th

Flamenco Fiesta Night  
with Flamenco dance group *Sueno*  
7:pm SAT, Nov 28th

Live Irish Music  
Every Sunday 4 till 7:pm  
3/109 Jonson St (Opp Dendy Cinema)  
Table Bookings: 6680 7798

# SOAP BOX

Mandy Nolan



## Animal Attraction

The animals are driving me crazy. The dog is obsessed by me. I don't know why. I ignore him. I think I patted him yesterday. He sits under my office chair. I have rolled over him twice this morning. He yelps in pain but doesn't move. There is thick black dog hair caught in the wheel. Every time I go to the toilet he follows me and waits outside the door, guarding it like I could be attacked by a rabid possum or an ambitious skink. I go for a glass of water, he follows. I walk up the hall and turn back when the phone rings. The sudden change of direction catches him off guard and he has to brake so suddenly he loses control on his furry paws and slides uncontrollably into the wall. He's such an idiot I pat him. He's one ugly little ink blot. A small black furry gremlin with an overbite. He's taken all my underwear to his dog bed. It's disgusting. He's wearing my bra. His love is creeping me out. It's like living with a stalker. He's not just co-dependent, he's desperate. Such devotion deserves better than me. He needs an old woman. Someone to

carry him in a basket and dress him in tartan jackets. Instead I forget to feed him and there's an upside down Christmas beetle floating in his water bowl. Protein. The slightest movement on the front gate and he goes ballistic. Showing off. Like when he killed the vicious pigeon and left its feathers scattered around the clothesline so I might say, 'Thanks for protecting me from the topknot.' His barking wakes the baby again. The evil part of me is unleashed and I consider mowing him down with the office chair on purpose. I wonder how to explain to the people from the RSPCA or Doggy DOCS just how he got the swivel foot up his arse. He is an escape artist. Three times a day I must declare 'Elvis has left the building.' He always goes across the road to my neighbours' house. Last night he turned up there at three in the morning and barked until he was let in. He digs holes under everything. He is a terrible walker. Neurotic. He pulls in front and then zig zags across in front of the pram. He is scared of shop awnings and insists on tightropeing the edge of the gutter. He must sniff every bloody tree and piss on every blade of grass. He's like a hairy two year old. Who never grows up. Of course I love Elvis. He just irritates me. I hate to admit it but I don't even really like dogs that much. I like them on calendars or at other people's houses. But no-one told me how emotionally dependent dogs are. They need more love than kids. I used to be a cat person, but as I have grown older and more

intolerant, I don't even like the cat that much. He's like living with a chemo patient, leaving huge orange tufts of fur around the house. I find orange fluff in my cereal, on my black clothes and in the baby's mouth. He is on a mission to pussy up all the baby stuff. I have found him sleeping on the change table, in the bassinet, in the pram, in the cot, curled up next to the bubba on the couch. Yesterday he was curled in a ball on the tray of her highchair, his fur gleaming in the sunlight. I did get a delicious thrill tipping water on him and watching him leap about 6 feet into the air. If it wasn't for the fact I'd invested in a 12 month course of worming tablets then I'd have him put down. Don't even get me started on the mouse. It's obese. It's so fat that it got stuck in the toilet roll I gave it to play with and had to eat its way out. Its weight problem is really my fault though. The damn thing is nocturnal and likes to work out on the wheel around midnight. Christ, should have got it a treadmill. So I took the wheel out so now it just sits and eats and glares at me while I paint. One day the cat jumped on the mouse cage, missed, pulled the cage on top of it, the cage exploded on the cat, the mouse escaped, the cat freaked and hit the door so hard it nearly passed out. If only we could have got it on tape. Hello, Australia's Funniest Home Videos. Five mice later we're no closer to the loot and I still can't work out how to make pegging the cat at the cage look natural. OK, so I've given up sugar. Don't even get me started on the kids.

# LIVE MUSIC

## The Sound of Skunk

During the nineties I was a big **Skunkhour** fan. They were combining hip hop with grooves when the boys from the Cat Empire were cutting their first teeth. Skunkhour turned up at that fragile moment in Aus music history when Oz Rock couldn't work itself out. They set themselves a difficult task: fuse soul, funk, hip hop and jazz with an unashamed love of Oz Rock! The band has got together, come and check out this relentless and unapologetic force of nature, not imitators, but originators. At the **Hotel Great Northern on Sunday December 6.**

## Show your Pottbelleez

With live music, great food and Byron Bay Premium Beer, the place to be this summer in Byron Bay is the newly refurbished **Byron Bay Brewery**. Take the chance to see one of Australia's best exports, The **Pottbelleez**, live for one night only **Thursday December 3** in Byron Bay's premiere entertainment spot. With such hits as *Junkyard* and *Don't Hold Back* it's no surprise that The Pottbelleez stormed to No.1 in the ARIA dance charts, performing in front of sell-out crowds. Tickets to The Pottbelleez are available for \$25 (standing room only) directly from Byron Bay Brewery 6685 5833.

## Very School of Rock

**VeryAbility Project** has been an intense workshop/mentoring program involving creative artists working with people with disabilities. The hard work

FELT UP PRODUCTIONS PRESENTS A VERY QUEER

# CARNIVALE

BYRON BAY

Dj Sveta  
Lillian Starr  
The Space Cowboy & Electric Dollhouse  
The Blush Foundation  
D'Vinyl

And Special Guests  
Shaney Polemistress  
Maxamillion  
Projections by  
The Disappointment Collective

The Backroom  
Great Northern Hotel  
Byron Bay  
\$15 pre-sale (www.thenorthern.com.au) or \$20 on the door

Sat 5th Dec  
9pm til late

AGAINST THE GRAIN PRESENTS FROM THE UK... STANTON SESSIONS TOUR

# STANTON WARRIORS

## SKOOL OF THOUGHT GRAVY

THURSDAY 26 NOVEMBER @ GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON BAY

TICKETS ON SALE NOW FROM OZTIX.COM.AU & THE NORTHERN

Miss Posh Poodle  
**VINTAGE SALE**

AUTHENTIC VINTAGE CLOTHING  
20's TO 80's

- ANTIQUE WEDDING DRESSES •
- HATS • BAGS • LINGERIE •
- JEWELLERY • COLLECTIBLES • SHOES •
- BURLESQUE • PIN-UP • COSTUMES •
- ETC • ETC • ETC •

PRICES FROM \$1

SAT 5 & SUN 6 DEC - 9AM TO 4PM  
BANGALOW RSL HALL  
(STATION ST, BANGALOW - OPPOSITE LAZYBONES)

# Renee Geyer

AUSTRALIA'S FINEST BLUES & JAZZ SINGER

Saturday 28th November  
Bangalow Bowling and Sports Club

Tickets \$30 on sale now  
Available at  
All Music & Vision Byron Bay, Lismore and Ballina and at the  
Bowling Club and Barebones, Bangalow  
Phone 6687 1235



of the last four months pays off with a six day event celebrating the talents of artists of varying abilities from across the region kicking off on **Saturday** at the **Lismore City Hall**. The event includes a masquerade ball, film screenings, a cabaret and a Normal Television 'LoveWorks' Live Show, plus live music performances from the NTV Bandwagon project and special guests. The exciting project has provided members and emerging artists with disabilities the skills and opportunity to create an original and innovative multi-arts theatrical experience with some of the North Coast NSW most innovative professional visual and performing artists, tutors and facilitators. The Ball Of Love masquerade event signals a range of events and workshops on offer to support, enjoy and be a part of in the days to follow. This project has been assisted by the Australian Government through the Australia Council for the Arts, along with DoCs (Department of Community Services) Area Assistance Funding, and financial support from the Lismore City Council. For a complete rundown of the Verability Schedule of Events, Workshops and Showcases, further information, contact details and festival enquiries visit [www.realartworks.org](http://www.realartworks.org)



LANEOUS & FAMILY YAH AND VINCE JONES, SOME OF THE ARTISTS AT MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL THURSDAY TO SUNDAY



just returned from touring with Alex Lloyd, and through Europe as Andre Reiu's musical director. Tre Hombres have set of entertaining, upbeat classics and hits from the last 40 years, delivered with their own flavor. **Saturday at the Rails.**

**Get the Buzz on Pugs**  
**Pugsley Buzzard**, piano player and singer with a distinctive sound, plays funky New Orleans grooves, barrelhouse blues Harlem stride and modern stylings that feature loads of tantalising improvisations. Pugsley describes himself as 'a grizzly bear in a porkpie hat rummaging through a piano'. A fascinating character of imposing stature with a rich and raspy blues drenched baritone voice that can make the ladies sigh and and grown men cry. A bone shaking shaman howling the blues and an

eccentric raconteur who never fails to entertain and delight his audiences. Pugsley has a background in avant-garde classical music having played in the new music scene as well as working as a bass player and multi-instrumentalist in rock bands in Perth and Melbourne playing accordion, keyboards, guitar, tenor banjo, trumpet, flugel horn, flute, percussion, harmonica, kazoos and whistles. Pugsley plays the **Lennox Hotel on Sunday.**

**Princess Rodeo**  
Friday **Princess Rodeo** pull into the **Lennox Point Hotel**. This Brisbane based band of kooky kids have just launched their new EP *Naked Under White Light* to a warm welcome on the Goldie and on the North Coast. The boys are stoked to have their current single *It Means Nothing* selected to feature on AMRAP's Fresh From Queensland Sampler CD.

**Welcome Ms Geyer**  
Geyer has a presence that you don't forget. She's been lovingly called a 'difficult woman'

by Paul Kelly and is a bona fide legend of the Australian music scene. Even the most shy and retiring sister will want to burn her bra once she hears **Renee Geyer's** version of *Mans' World*. She sings every song as if for the first time, reconfirming her unassailable position as Australia's premier soul vocalist. **Bangalow Bowling Club on Saturday 8pm.** Ticket Price \$30 and available from All Music and Vision Stores (Byron, Ballina, Lismore), Barebones Bangalow and from the venue itself.

**Renee gets Searley**  
**Mullum Folk Club** is very excited to present **Renee Searles** as this month's feature artist. Bringing to the stage a touch of glamour and mystique from a bygone era, Renee's unique approach to the ukulele brings a rare sensitivity to songs of love, longing and desire in a style of ethereal romanticism woven through a mix of ragtime jazz, old world blues and lilting poetry. Accompanied by Oles Krolikowski (of Fatter than Nusrat fame) in what can only be described as a perfect musical union, his guitar playing adds rich warm undertones to the already intriguing melodies. This is the last club night for the year, and it promises to be something very special so come along and be a part of it. Chalkboard spots will be up for grabs from 7pm. **Wednesday** at 7.30pm, Drill Hall. Tea, coffee and cakes available, \$5 entry.

**Spice on Sunday**  
**Richie Spice** is currently one of reggae's most in demand

## This week @ The Brewery



**Brewery Tours for groups by appointment**

## Coming Soon

Tuesday 24th  
**Open Mic with Matt Hanley**

Wednesday 25th  
**Grand Opening Entertainment all evening from 3.30pm onwards**

Friday 27th  
**Blue Hulas Live recording DJ Goodie from 4pm**

Saturday 28th, 8pm  
**Levatators**

Sunday 29th  
**Richie Spice**



December 5th  
**Angry Anderson Dinner & Show**  
Tickets on sale now

## Courtesy Bus



For pickup please call Mobile: 0429 603 102



**Byron BAY**

PREMIUM BREWERY

1 Skinners Shoot Road, BYRON BAY  
Phone 6685 5833

[www.byronbaybrewery.com.au](http://www.byronbaybrewery.com.au)

PHOTO BY: GIULIO SAGGIN

**1ST PRIZE : FULL SEASON PASS WITH CAMPING TO WOODFORD FOLK FESTIVAL**

**2ND PRIZE : 2 X DAY/EVENING PASSES WITH CAMPING**

FOR EXISTING SUBSCRIBERS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE DRAW TO WIN - 2 X DAY/EVENING PASSES WITH CAMPING TO WOODFORD FOLK FESTIVAL

**JUST SUBSCRIBE OVER NOVEMBER**

[www.bayfm.org](http://www.bayfm.org) Phone 6680 7999

**What's on**

BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE

Wed 25 Nov 7.30pm  
**Eraser Children**  
Nathan Christoffel's feature film  
\$12.50

Fri 27 Nov 7.30pm  
**My Asian Heart**  
A film by David Bradbury  
\$12 / \$10

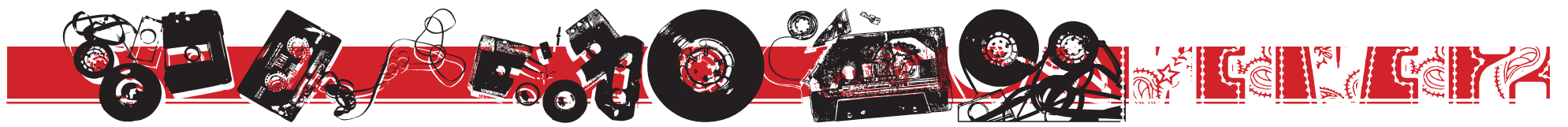
Sun 29 Nov 2pm  
**Youth Concert**

Tues 1 Dec 7pm  
Byron Public School

Fri 4 - Mon 7 Dec 2pm & 7pm daily  
**John De Ruiter**  
\$20 per session

All tickets on the door

[byroncentre.com.au](http://byroncentre.com.au)  
69 Jonson Street Byron Bay 6685 6807



# YOYO

funky recycled fashion

Upstairs  
4 Bay Lane Byron  
Behind the Beachy  
10.30 - 5.30  
0417 659 635

• My Sister Pat  
Retro Bathers  
• Leather Belts  
• **Vintage**  
• Hats & Handbags  
• Boots & Scarves  
• **Fun stuff... outfits for themed parties**  
• Lingerie and lots more...

DRESS DIFFERENT



talents and the recipient of numerous awards and accolades. He received the Most Cultural Artist Award at the 13th annual South Florida Reggae Soca Awards in 2005; voted the Male Singer/Singjay of the Year at Jamaica's IRIE FM Awards in 2007 and following his performance at the first annual 'Black My Story' concert held in Kingston in 2008 Spice was honored for his positive musical contributions. His 2004 album *Spice in Your Life* was listed among the year's best reggae releases by the New York Times; *In the Streets To Africa*, released in 2007, reached number 6 on the Billboard Reggae chart and one of the album's biggest hits *Youth Dem Cold* peaked at number 59 on the Billboard Top 100 Singles Chart and ranked at number 29 on Vibe Magazine's Best 44 songs of 2007. Spice plays **the Buddha Bar on Sunday**.

**Mick Re-Mains on Stage**  
On hiatus from The Re-Mains' usually torrid schedule, **Mick Daley** is zipping out to **Nimbin** to play solo at the **Freemasons Hotel this Thursday**. Minus banjos and bellowing rhythm section, he'll be armed with merely a guitar and a voice. Then pull up straps for Sunday arvo when The Re-Mains temporarily reconvene at the **Billinudgel Hotel** before scattering to the four winds

again. After its latest Canadian tour band members have relocated to Darwin, Sydney, Bentley and Tuckombil in order to decompress. Haunted by images of wolves, bears and raccoons, they are undergoing intensive songwriting therapy and expect to emerge twitching in the New Year with a new album. But until that joyful moment, join them at the Billi for a re-enactment of their recent Nymagee Outback Music Festival, where they were joined onstage by Glenys Rae Virus and a host of other luminaries. Showtime is 2pm.



**The Full Nelson**  
Artist **John Nelson** is a shining example of giving back to an organisation that has helped him through tough times and into a better life. He won the 2009 FEHVA Lois Buckett art prize, however John's talents have not stopped at artwork and his voice will resonate through the A & I Hall on Saturday with a compelling version of a Leonard Cohen song with the rest of The Buttery Recovery Choir. The Buttery Development



Manager Dee Tipping said 'John wowed us all at The Buttery last Monday with his solo when both choirs joined forces to sing for our much loved patrons David and Gillian Helfgott. The Helfgotts paid an afternoon visit to the staff and residents and David inspired John and the others with his gifts of music and hugs. 'The Recovery Choir will join members of The Buttery Residents Choir to open **The Summer Art Sale** on **Saturday 6.30pm**. The Sale will be open all day Sunday market day and go through until midday Monday at the Bangalow A & I upper hall. John's artworks will be exhibited with over 100 other paintings and 3D works - including sculpture by Allen Horstmanshof and ceramics by Oliver Wilcox. Price points will be \$1900 and under \$1,000 and under and \$500 and under. Entry is \$2 which will get you a raffle ticket to a Brookfarm door prize and a popular choice voting slip, for info phone 6687 1623 or email jan@buttery.org.au

amazing local, national and international artists available from \$100. There are one off paintings by local artists Charley Wrencher, Hilary Herrmann, Nikki Morgan Smith, Katka Adams, Lei Lei Joy and Rodney Black. Works by some favourite out of towners including Sydney artists Andrew Hmelnitsky, Karim Rizk and Kareena Zerefos, Melbourne's Luke Taffe and Laura Skerlj, Queenslanders Jan Van Dijk and Troy Archer, and US based Fawn Gehweiler; Opening 6 - 9pm **Friday** at 52 Jonson Street, opposite the clock tower, all welcome.

**Rubbing out Film**  
**Nathan Christoffel** has something very special. A graduate of Byron Bay's SAE Institute in Digital film making, his talent was apparent from the beginning. Now Melbourne based, this exciting young film maker is already bagging awards with his low budget Eraser Children. The film is not quite finished but pre screenings have seen it take out Best Australian Film at the Melbourne Underground Film Festival, and Best Australian Film at the Sydney International Science Fiction Film Festival. Eraser Children is a compelling and visually arresting exploration of a macabre future reminiscent of Metropolis and Brazil. It screens **Wednesday** at the **Byron Bay Community Centre** at 7pm.

**Mini Me**  
If you've been hankering after an artwork but feeling nervous about the prices, you might find something to put a smile on your face at **Retrospect Galleries'** annual miniatures art show, **Petits Travaux**. Smaller artworks equal smaller prices, with originals by some

## WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC... Term 4 2009

**FRIDAY NIGHTS @ THE YAC**  
Drop in fun for 12 - 17 year olds  
movies, music, art, gaming, food and more...6 to 10pm

**BYRON SHIRE GLBT UNDER 18**  
Gay Lesbian Bisexual Transgender Meeting every Thursday 4.30 to 6pm

**SNAP PHOTOGRAPHY EXHIBITION**  
Opening night Thursday 26th November 6 - 9pm  
Exhibition open: Fri 27th 10am - 5pm,  
Sat 28th 10am - 1pm, Mon 30th 10am - 3pm

**ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING**  
Friday 27th November 5pm at the YAC  
All welcome!  
Sing Sing will be performing!

**BYRON COMMUNITY CAMPUS GRADUATION**  
Friday 4th December 11am

**BYS** BYRON YOUTH SERVICE **ph 6685 7777** young people matter

Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)  
**1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay www.bys.org.au**

So young people, parents & community members come on in or call us for more info...

## You and I

By Leigh Pearson & Nell Pearson

an exhibition of paintings by mother & daughter from Friday 27 November to Wednesday 9 December preview evening Friday 27 November 6pm

art piece gallery  
105 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 66843446 artpiecegallery.com.au

## SKUNKHOUR

TIME TRAVELERS

ORIGINAL LINE-UP FEAT: DEL + DJ LEO SLAYER

**SUN 6TH DECEMBER**  
**Gt. Northern Hotel BYRON BAY**  
Jonson St, Byron Bay

Tickets available thru OzTix [www.oztix.com.au](http://www.oztix.com.au)  
ph 1300 762 545 or at the venue

[www.skunkhour.com.au](http://www.skunkhour.com.au) [www.facebook.com/skunkhour](http://www.facebook.com/skunkhour)



# BEATS INBOPS

with Jackie Onassid

## Skipping Madly - Tsuyoshi Suzuki

**Tsuyoshi Suzuki**, one of the first DJs to excite the world with psychedelic trance and is skipping through Australia on his yearly tour. Tsuyoshi was born in Tokyo where he studied film and media, and from 1993 he was living in London where he was a resident of the Return To The Source club as a trance DJ. In 1999 he started the monthly night at New York's famous ARC (ex-Vinyl, Twilo). He returned to Tokyo in 2000 and started his own regular party Tokio Drome at the famous Liquid Room. Co-founder of the legendary trance label Matsuri, he familiarised the world to the GOA movement, and for his electro rock label Mad Skippers, he DJs under the alias of Numanoid. As Numanoid he is one of the members of the elektro-rock band Joujouka releasing two albums *New Asians* (2002) and *Never Look Back* available in Australia via Psy-Harmonics. He has also released a multitude of albums, singles, remixes and DJ mixes as Tsuyoshi Suzuki, Numanoid and via his many recording co-production projects such as Taiyo, Prana, Blissed and Bass Chakra.

### Q: What is your DJ schedule in Australia this time around?

A: 'Liquid in Byron Bay on November 26, Room in Melbourne on November 27 and in Open Arms Festival in Coffs Harbour on November 28.'

### Q: How is Mad Skippers going? Any new releases? Where can we buy them?



A: 'New compilation *Madskippers! Vol. 1* will be out on December 11 and you can buy it from Psy-Harmonics Records in Australia. We have been doing our event in Tokyo once every two months and it has been very successful.'

### Q: What is your favourite thing to do when in Byron?

A: 'Spending great times with my friends.'

### Q: Is elektro-rock still a passion of yours?

A: 'Not really anymore, though as Joujouka we have just started our new live set with proper (live) drummer and bassist. Hopefully we will release our awaited new album next year spring time.'

### Q: Who has inspired you lately?

A: 'Who?...lately not so many ....but yeah a few artists... Madskippers will be releasing some artists from Japan and compilations next year. And Madskippers would like to add new artists for our roster on our website and compilation as well. Check [www.madskippers.com](http://www.madskippers.com) if you are an artist interested in getting your tracks on this label! Tsuyoshi Suzuki plays Thursday's monthly trance night at Liquid following his release *All Time Trance* a collaboration with Sine 6. Completing the international line-up is Dropcode (Motion Control Records), TINAJ from Israel and DJ J from Tasmania; entry is \$20.

## Meanwhile at schoolies...

Schoolies gig at Liquid on Tuesday December 1 with Ooh Ee, Kato and Dan Cares [www.myspace.com/djoohee](http://www.myspace.com/djoohee) and [www.myspace.com/barneyorkato](http://www.myspace.com/barneyorkato).

## What's up is down, what's down is up and everything is sideways

It's here, it's queer, it's a carnival! **Carnivale** gets into drag, electro pop, burlesque, cabaret, chicks on poles, boys with hooves, twisted visuals, stupid dancing and kissing boxes. Lesbian, gay, bi, trans or straight; this will be a twisted night for all queer people who like to have fun and play up together. For \$15 + booking fee at [www.thenorthern.com.au](http://www.thenorthern.com.au) or \$20 on the door you'll get The Blush Foundation, Sveta, an underground DJ who has successfully crossed over to a diverse audience of straight, gay, young, old, queer and fetish audiences alike; Lillian Starr, dyke pinup, proud, loud femme voice and hell on high heels; The Space Cowboy who has shown his diversity and skill by performing at the Edinburgh festival twelve years in a row; D-Vinyl, a pioneer in the drag king world in Australia; The Disappointment Collective, Byron's own art bitches Kate McCormack, Lisa Mulholland, Silver Groves and Phsard Martin, bringing together their backgrounds from National Art School, COFA, East Sydney Tech Fashion School and Byron's SAE to offer video art and twisted projections and Electric Dollhouse, Shaney Polemistress, Maxamillion and special guests. **Carnivale, Saturday December 5** at the **Great Northern**.

## Art for Music

Local Mullumbimby artists **Leonie Jackson, Romy Dingle and Helen Cooper** are creatively supporting next week's **Music Festival** with an exhibition of their recent work. Appropriately titled *Fermata* (a pause, stop or interruption before the cadenza) the exhibition focuses on the artists concerns about the state of the environment and the irreparable damage that humans are making at all levels. Since visiting Antarctica three years ago, Helen has been totally obsessed by her experience, it forms the basis of her work. Romy's work focuses on the need to protect our local species, no matter how small or seemingly insignificant. Leonie has been making images relating to water supply, quality and scarcity. In her latest body of work Leonie has drawn upon satellite images of the river deltas of the world. Their work can be seen at the **Mullumbimby Civic Centre and Bowling Club** throughout the Music Festival - from **Thursday through to Sunday**.

## You and I

Why not pop into **Piece Gallery** on **Friday** for an exhibition of works by mother and daughter **Leigh and Nell Pearson**? Leigh Pearson has been painting her moody, lonesome figures for several years. By setting them against everyday items, (clocks, teapots, tables, chairs) and by manipulating perspective and altering proportions, Leigh establishes a quiet drama, exploring themes of love, longing and connectedness. Themes equally compelling to her daughter Nell Pearson. Today, only twenty years old, she is the recipient of a clutch of prestigious awards. In 2007 she won two of the prizes awarded by Art Express and at FEHVA, both first and second prize in the people's choice awards. Now working as studio assistant to the highly respect-

ed artist Angus McDonald, Nell Pearson follows in his footsteps by also winning the Twelve month Julian Ashton scholarship. Opening drinks at 6pm.

## Moments like these you need a Monty

Unwind with a bit of standup comedy this week at the **Ballina RSL** when Sydney comic **Monty Franklin** lets loose with a sure fire tirade of one liners and sharp edged gags. Joined by Mandy Nolan as MC and Ellen Briggs as support, what better way to invest your \$5 on a Thursday! 8pm. Tix at the door.

## Risky Frisky Poetry

Dangerously Poetic Readings will hold a **Celtic Poetry Celebration** on **Sunday**, at 3:30

pm at the **Yogalates Studio**, 72 Byron Street Bangalow, featuring Irishman Karl Farren, on guitar with his award-winning original songs. Poetry on the Celtic theme will be performed by actress Susan Hayward, poet Paul C. Pritchard and Amica Sanday, followed by an open reading where the audience is invited to share their favourite and/or original poem on the theme of celebration, or a Celtic poem either classical or contemporary. Please bring a plate to share for afternoon tea. Pre-wrapped books perfect for gifts will be available at sale prices as well as Karl's CDs. Please bring a chair unless you are happy to sit on cushions. Admission still only \$5/4 for DP members.



**RELAXED ATMOSPHERE**  
Wed-Sun 6pm  
Dine-in or takeaway  
8 Wilfred Street  
Billinudgel  
6680 3352  
BYO Bookings preferred  
Closed December 23rd - 28th

## Billi's Thai Restaurant

Byron Shire's original Thai restaurant.  
**Established 1994.**  
Billi's crew would like to remind our loyal customers that Christmas is almost here & spaces are filling fast for Christmas party banquets - book your spot now.  
**YES WE ARE OPEN NEW YEARS EVE.**  
Give the taste of Thai. Christmas vouchers available.

## You are invited to attend the opening night of **SNAP!** YOUTH PHOTOGRAPHY EXHIBITION 2009



Showcasing the work of young people aged 12 to 24 from across the Northern Rivers at the **BYRON YOUTH ACTIVITY CENTRE** 1 Gilmore Cres, Byron Bay

**Opening Night: Thurs Nov 26th 6pm-9pm**  
**Exhibition open: Fri 27th 10am-5pm, Sat 28th 10am-1pm, Mon 30th 10am-3pm**

Opening night includes:

- A chance to celebrate and support regional youth arts
- Refreshments served by **Byron Creative Catering**
- announcement of competition winners
- voting for People's Choice Award

Info: Rosalie Bryant 66857777 ext 3 or email [mentoring@bys.org.au](mailto:mentoring@bys.org.au)

This exhibition is a Byron Youth Enterprise Project funded through the FAHCSIA Community Investment Program. This event has been kindly supported by **Fran Flynn & Frangipani Creative**, Marg Robertson, Crystal Castle, Julia Rochelli & the Byron Bay Pilates Centre, Byron Shire Council, Ed Silk Real Estate, The Northern Star, Tracey Mair & Delissimo Bakery, Archimages Architecture, Fish Heads, 2481, Byron United, Tao Jones, Byron Hire, Candy Baker

THE NEW BYRON BAY  
**camerahouse**



## Thinking about a career in music?

# Certificate IV & Diploma in Music

Comprehensive courses:

- music theory
- technical skills
- specialist staff
- performance practice
- studio & production



# AUDITIONING NOW

**Northern Rivers Conservatorium**  
Ph: (02)6621 2266 [www.nrcac.edu.au](http://www.nrcac.edu.au)

the  
**Brunswick Valley School of Dance**  
presents

A Night At The movies

Saturday 28th & Sunday 29th  
November  
Byron Bay High School Auditorium

Curtain up - 6:30pm  
Tickets Available At The Door  
\$15 adults  
\$8 kids under 12

# Television Guide

1. Bruce Willis is the indestructible hero John McClane in the indestructible franchise – **Die Hard 4** (TEN, Friday, 8.30pm) provides appropriate mayhem.
2. Aspiring chef Remy cannot understand why diners would not want a rodent preparing their meals in **Ratatouille** (Prime, Saturday, 7pm), a first rate outing from Pixar.
3. Claire Danes provides much of the beauty in **Stage Beauty** (ABC1, Sunday, 8.35pm), in which Charles II of England allows women on stage to live up Shakespeare. Diana, Princess of Wales, was descended from two of Charles's illegitimate sons, the Duke of Grafton and the Duke of Richmond.



|                     | ABC 1   | SBS ONE   | PRIME   | ten   | NBN   | ABC 2  | SBS TWO  | one HD  | GO!   |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|
| <b>WEDNESDAY 25</b> | 4.30 G.P. (PG) Rpt.<br>5.30 Collectors (G) Rpt.<br>6.00 Kids' Programs<br>11.00 Surveillance (G)<br>12.00 Midday Report<br>12.30 National Press Club<br>1.30 Talking Heads (G)<br>2.00 Parliament Question Time House Of Representatives<br>3.00 Kids' Programs<br>6.10 The Best In Australia (G)<br>7.00 ABC News<br>7.30 The 7.30 Report<br>8.00 The New Inventors (G)<br>9.00 Hungry Beast (M)<br>9.30 John Safran's Race Relations<br>10.00 At the Movies<br>10.30 Lateline & Lateline Business<br>11.30 Love Lies Bleeding (M)<br>12.45 The Sideshow With Paul McDermott (PG) Rpt.<br>1.40 Parliament Question Time The Senate<br>2.55 Talking Heads: Peter Singer<br>3.25 National Press Club | 5.00 World News<br>6.30 UEFA Champions League<br>9.00 World News<br>3.30 A Fork In The Mediterranean: Morocco<br>4.00 Eco House Challenge (G)<br>4.30 The Journal<br>5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer<br>6.00 Global Village<br>6.30 World News Australia<br>7.35 Inspector Rex (PG)<br>8.30 Law And Disorder Allan Kessing has fought for years to clear his name after he says he was wrongly convicted of leaking customs reports to the media.<br>9.30 World News Australia<br>10.00 The Eagle: A Crime Odyssey (M) Denmark.<br>11.05 Movie: Almost Brothers (MA 2004) Brazil. Stars Caco Ciocler, Flavio Bauracqui.<br>12.55 Movie: 12.08 East Of Bucharest (M 2006) Romania. Stars Ion Sapdaru, Teo Corban, Mircea Andreescu.<br>2.30 Weatherwatch | 6.00 Sunrise<br>9.00 The Morning Show (PG)<br>11.30 Seven News<br>12.00 Movie: Loss Of Faith (M 1997) Stars John Ritter, Michele Scarabelli.<br>2.00 Murder, She Wrote (PG)<br>3.00 New Idea TV<br>3.30 Larry The Lawnmower<br>4.00 It's Academic<br>4.30 Seven and Prime News<br>5.00 M*A*S*H (G)<br>5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)<br>6.30 Seven and Prime News<br>7.00 Home And Away (PG)<br>7.30 Border Security (PG)<br>8.00 Medical Emergency (PG)<br>8.30 City Homicide (M)<br>9.30 Criminal Minds (MA)<br>10.30 My Name Is Earl (PG)<br>11.00 Family Guy (M)<br>11.30 It's Always Sunny In Philadelphia (M)<br>12.00 Auction Squad (G)<br>1.00 Infomercials   | 6.00 Ten Early News<br>7.00 Kids' Programs<br>9.00 9am With David And Kim<br>11.00 Ten News<br>12.00 Dr Phil (PG)<br>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)<br>2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)<br>3.00 Judge Judy<br>3.30 Infomercial is punishment for watching daytime TV<br>4.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures (PG)<br>4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful<br>5.00 Ten News<br>6.00 The Simpsons (PG)<br>6.30 Neighbours (G)<br>7.00 The 7pm Project (PG)<br>7.30 Celebrity Masterchef (PG)<br>8.30 White Collar (M)<br>10.50 Late News & Sports<br>11.35 The Late Show With David Letterman<br>12.20 Eureka (M)<br>1.30 Infomercials<br>4.00 Religion to 6am (PG)                       | 5.30 Today<br>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG)<br>11.00 Infomercials<br>12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)<br>1.00 The View (PG)<br>2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)<br>3.00 Alive And Cooking (G)<br>3.30 Kids' Programs<br>4.30 Afternoon News<br>5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G)<br>5.30 Hot Seat (G)<br>6.00 NBN News<br>7.00 A Current Affair<br>7.30 Two And A Half Men (PG)<br>8.00 What's Good For You This Summer (PG)<br>8.25 Lotto<br>8.30 RPA (PG)<br>9.30 Crime Investigation Australia (M)<br>10.35 True CSI (M)<br>11.30 Late News<br>12.00 The Strip (M)<br>1.00 Entertainment Tonight<br>1.30 Infomercials<br>5.00 Early Morning News | 6.00 ABC News Breakfast<br>9.00 Lateline & Lateline Business<br>10.00 Kids' Programs<br>4.30 Around The World In 80 Gardens (G)<br>5.30 Time Team (G)<br>6.30 Junkyard Wars<br>7.20 Mr Bean<br>7.30 The Re-Inventors<br>8.00 Whatever! The Science Of Teens<br>8.30 It Could Never Happen To Me<br>9.25 Shrink Rap<br>10.15 Air Australia: War In Suits (PG)<br>11.20 Mind, Body And Kick Ass Moves (PG)<br>11.55 Close  | 5.00am to 6.30pm World News In Various Languages<br>6.30 World News<br>7.35 Light Fantastic: The Light Of Reason<br>8.30 UEFA Championships League<br>11.30 A Fork In The Mediterranean: Turkey<br>12.00 Weatherwatch  | 6.00 Rugby International<br>8.00 I Fish<br>8.30 Transworld Sport<br>9.30 Sports Unlimited<br>10.30 Red Bull Air Race<br>12.30 Basketball. NBA<br>3.00 Omnisport<br>3.30 Great Yorkshire Run<br>4.00 NY Marathon<br>5.00 National Football League<br>7.30 NASCAR<br>8.30 NASCAR Sports Tonight<br>10.00 Real NBA<br>10.30 Basketball. NBA<br>12.30 Sports Tonight<br>12.45 Omnisport<br>1.15 The Pro Shop<br>2.15 Football. Bundesliga<br>4.10 Great North 10k<br>4.40 Mark Webber Pure Tasmania Challenge<br>5.30 Omnisport | 6.00 Kids Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ<br>11.30 The Partridge Family<br>12.00 Frasier<br>12.30 Seinfeld<br>1.00 Bachelorette<br>3.00 Just Shoot Me<br>4.00 Kids Programs<br>5.00 I Dream Of Jeannie<br>5.30 Bewitched<br>6.00 The Flintstones<br>6.30 The Jetsons<br>7.00 Entertainment Tonight<br>7.30 Frasier<br>8.00 Seinfeld<br>8.30 Fringe (M)<br>9.30 The Wire (M)<br>10.40 Eleventh Hour (M)<br>11.30 Frasier<br>12.00 Seinfeld<br>12.30 TMZ<br>1.00 Fringe (M)<br>2.00 The Wire (M)<br>3.10 Eleventh Hour (M)<br>4.00 Just Shoot Me<br>All GO! programs G or PG unless otherwise classified |
| <b>THURSDAY 26</b>  | 4.30 G.P. (PG) Rpt.<br>5.30 Collectors (G) Rpt.<br>6.00 Kids' Programs<br>11.00 The War Of The World<br>12.00 Midday Report<br>12.30 Millionaires' Mission<br>1.30 Collectors (G) Rpt.<br>2.00 Parliament Question Time The Senate<br>3.00 Kids' Programs<br>6.00 Journey Of Life<br>7.00 ABC News<br>7.30 The 7.30 Report<br>8.00 Francesco's Mediterranean Voyage<br>8.35 Addicted To Money<br>9.35 Making Samson & Dalilah<br>10.35 Lateline & Lateline Business<br>11.30 Live At The Basement<br>12.35 Parliament Question Time House Of Representatives<br>1.40 Movie: Shadow Of The Eagle (G 1950) Stars Richard Greene.<br>3.25 Double The Fist (M)<br>3.55 The Glass House (M)              | 5.00 World News<br>6.30 UEFA Champions League<br>9.00 World News<br>2.30 Dateline<br>3.00 Downunder Grads<br>4.00 Versailles Stories (G)<br>4.30 The Journal<br>5.00 Newshour With Jim Lehrer<br>6.00 Global Village<br>6.30 World News Australia<br>7.30 Luke Nguyen's Vietnam<br>8.00 Demetri's Castle (G)<br>8.30 Cooking In The Danger Zone: Arctic (PG)<br>9.00 Adbc<br>9.30 World News<br>10.00 Walkley Awards Roy & HG presenting.<br>11.50 UEFA Champions League<br>12.50 OZ (M)<br>1.55 Weatherwatch   | 6.00 Sunrise<br>9.00 Morning Show (PG)<br>11.30 News<br>12.00 Movie: The Nude Bomb (PG 1980) Stars Don Adams, Sylvia Kristel, Rhonda Fleming.<br>2.00 Murder, She Wrote (PG)<br>3.00 New Idea TV<br>3.30 The Fairies<br>4.00 It's Academic<br>4.30 Seven and Prime News<br>5.00 M*A*S*H (G)<br>5.30 Deal Or No Deal<br>6.00 Seven and Prime News<br>7.00 Home And Away (PG)<br>7.30 Ghost Whisperer (PG)<br>8.30 Beauty And The Geek Australia (M)<br>9.30 The Amazing Race (PG)<br>11.30 Family Guy (M)<br>12.00 Room For Improvement<br>12.30 Infomercials  | 6.00 Ten Early News<br>7.00 Kids' Programs<br>9.00 9am With David And Kim<br>11.00 Ten News<br>12.00 Dr Phil (PG)<br>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)<br>2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)<br>3.00 Judge Judy (PG)<br>3.30 Infomercial<br>4.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures<br>4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful<br>5.00 Ten News<br>6.00 The Simpsons (G) Rpt.<br>6.30 Neighbours (G) Rpt.<br>7.00 The 7pm Project (PG)<br>7.30 Glee (PG)<br>8.30 Rush (M)<br>9.30 Burn Notice (M)<br>10.30 Late News and Sports Tonight<br>11.15 Law & Order (M)<br>12.15 The Late Show With David Letterman<br>1.00 Californication (M15+)<br>1.30 Infomercials (PG)<br>4.00 Religion to 6am (PG) | 5.30 Today<br>9.00 Mornings with Kerri-Anne<br>10.30 Cricket First Test Australia v West Indies Day 1<br>1.00 The Cricket Show<br>1.30 Cricket First Test Australia v West Indies Day 1<br>6.00 NBN News<br>7.00 A Current Affair<br>7.30 Getaway (PG)<br>8.30 Aria Awards (M)<br>11.00 Late News<br>11.30 Bizarre ER (M)<br>12.00 The Alice (PG)<br>1.00 The Avengers (PG)<br>2.00 Infomercials  | 6.00 ABC News Breakfast<br>9.00 Lateline & Lateline Business<br>10.00 Kids' Programs<br>4.30 From The Tropics To The Snow (G)<br>5.00 Kylie Kwong: Heart & Soul (G)<br>5.30 ABC Fora<br>6.30 Junkyard Wars<br>7.20 Mr Bean<br>7.30 The Re-Inventors<br>8.05 Mumbai Calling<br>8.30 Hungry Beast<br>9.00 John Safran's Race Relations<br>9.30 The Graham Norton Show<br>10.15 Spoons (M)<br>10.30 Billable Hours<br>11.00 Lawrence Leung's Choose Your Own Adventure (M)<br>11.30 Peep Show (M) | 5.00am to 6.30pm World News In Various Languages<br>6.30 World News<br>7.30 The Pacific War In Colour (PG)<br>8.30 UEFA Championships League<br>10.00 Love In India (Parts 1 & 2) (MA) India.<br>12.10 Weatherwatch  | 6.00 The Pro Shop<br>7.00 Queensland PGA Highlights<br>8.00 NASCAR<br>9.00 NASCAR<br>10.00 Motorsport. FIA GT Round 7<br>11.00 Mecum Auto Auction<br>12.00 Football. Bundesliga<br>2.00 Omnisport<br>2.30 Golf. World Cup China 2009<br>7.30 Slamball<br>8.00 World's Strongest Man<br>9.00 Sports Soup<br>9.30 Sports Tonight<br>10.00 UFC Wired<br>11.00 Boxing. KO TV Classic<br>12.00 Sports Tonight Late<br>12.15 Omnisport<br>12.45 NASCAR<br>3.30 High Octane<br>4.00 Football. Serie A                              | 6.00 Kids Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ<br>11.30 The Partridge Family<br>12.00 Frasier<br>12.30 Seinfeld<br>1.00 Fringe (M)<br>2.00 Eleventh Hour (M)<br>3.00 Just Shoot Me<br>3.30 The Nanny<br>4.00 Kids Programs<br>5.00 I Dream Of Jeannie<br>5.30 Bewitched<br>6.00 The Flintstones<br>6.30 The Jetsons<br>7.00 Entertainment Tonight<br>7.30 Frasier<br>8.00 Seinfeld<br>8.30 Moonlight (M)<br>9.30 Drop Dead Diva<br>11.30 Frasier<br>12.00 Seinfeld<br>12.30 TMZ<br>1.00 Moonlight (M)<br>2.00 Drop Dead Diva<br>4.00 Just Shoot Me<br>All GO! programs G or PG unless otherwise classified  |
| <b>FRIDAY 27</b>    | 4.30 G.P. (PG)<br>5.30 Collectors<br>6.00 Kids' Programs<br>11.00 Wall Of Death<br>12.00 Midday Report<br>12.30 Wild At Heart (PG)<br>1.30 Spicks And Specks (PG)<br>2.00 Monarch Of The Glen (G)<br>3.00 Kids' Programs<br>6.00 Message Stick (G) Rpt.<br>6.30 Can We Help? (G)<br>7.00 ABC News<br>7.30 Stataline (G)<br>8.00 Collectors (G)<br>8.30 Wire In The Blood (M)<br>10.00 Little Miss Jocelyn (PG)<br>10.25 Lateline<br>11.05 The Urban Monkey With Murray Foote<br>11.10 triple j tv With The Doctor<br>11.35 Good Game Rpt.<br>12.05 rage (M)   | 5.20 World News<br>7.15 Weatherwatch<br>7.25 World News<br>1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To America<br>1.30 The Super Comet<br>2.30 The Gold Rush<br>3.30 Living Black<br>4.00 Classical Destinations: Vienna<br>4.30 The Journal<br>5.00 Newshour With Jim Lehrer<br>6.00 Global Village<br>6.30 World News<br>7.30 Trawlermen (PG)<br>8.00 The Biggest Chinese Restaurant In The World<br>8.35 Top Gear Best Of (PG)<br>9.30 World News Australia<br>10.00 My Boyfriend The Sex Tourist (MA)<br>10.55 Movie: Phileine Says Sorry (MA 2003) Netherlands. Stars Kim van Kooten, Michiel Huisman.<br>12.35 Movie: Red Lights (M 2004) France. Stars Jean-Pierre Darroussin, Carole Bouquet.<br>2.25 Weatherwatch   | 6.00 Sunrise<br>9.00 Morning Show (PG)<br>11.30 Seven Morning News<br>12.00 Movie: M*A*S*H* (M 1970) Stars Donald Sutherland, Elliot Gould, Sally Kellerman, Tom Skerritt, Robert Duvall.<br>2.30 The Golden Girls (PG)<br>3.00 New Idea TV<br>3.30 Kids' Programs<br>4.30 Seven News<br>5.00 M*A*S*H (G)<br>5.30 Deal Or No Deal<br>6.00 Seven and Prime News<br>7.00 Home And Away (PG)<br>7.30 Better Homes And Gardens<br>8.30 Movie: Pirates Of The Caribbean: At World's End (M 2007) Stars Johnny Depp, Keira Knightley, Orlando Bloom, Geoffrey Rush, Jack Davenport, Bill Nighy.<br>11.50 Family Guy (M)<br>12.20 Movie: Reign Of The Gargoyles (M 2007) Stars Joe Penny, Wes Ramsey.<br>2.00 Infomercials | 6.00 Ten Early News<br>7.00 Kids' Programs<br>9.00 9am With David And Kim<br>11.00 Ten News<br>12.00 Dr Phil (PG)<br>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)<br>2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)<br>3.00 Judge Judy<br>3.30 Infomercial<br>4.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)<br>4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful<br>5.00 Ten News<br>6.00 The Simpsons (G)<br>6.30 Neighbours (G)<br>7.00 The 7pm Project (PG)<br>7.30 The Simpsons (PG)<br>8.30 Movie: Die Hard 4.0 (M) Stars Bruce Willis, Timothy Olyphant, Justin Long.<br>11.05 Late News<br>11.35 Sports Tonight<br>12.05 The Late Show With David Letterman<br>1.00 Infomercials (PG)<br>5.00 Religion to 6am (PG)             | 5.30 Today<br>9.00 Mornings with Kerri-Anne<br>10.00 Kids' Programs<br>10.30 Cricket First Test Australia v West Indies Day 2<br>1.00 The Cricket Show<br>1.30 Cricket First Test Australia v West Indies Day 2<br>6.00 NBN News<br>7.00 A Current Affair<br>7.30 Two And Half Men (PG)<br>8.00 Two And Half Men (PG)<br>8.30 TBA<br>10.00 TBA<br>12.20 Movie: All About The Benjamins (MA15+ 2002) Stars Ice Cube, Mike Epps.<br>2.10 Movie: Stealing Sinatra (M 2002) Stars David Arquette, William H. Macy.<br>4.00 Infomercials   | 6.00 ABC News Breakfast<br>9.00 Lateline & Lateline Business<br>10.00 Kids' Programs<br>4.30 The New Inventors<br>5.00 7.30 Select<br>5.30 What Would Happen If...<br>5.55 Compass<br>6.30 Junkyard Wars<br>7.20 Mr Bean<br>7.30 The Re-Inventors<br>8.00 Hyperdrive (PG)<br>8.30 Torchwood (M)<br>9.30 Bon Jovi<br>10.50 Radio 1's Bid Weekend 2009<br>11.25 London Live: Keane, White Lies, Metro Station<br>11.55 Close   | 5.00am to 6.30pm World News In Various Languages<br>6.30 World News<br>7.30 UEFA Championships League Hour<br>8.30 112 Emergency<br>9.00 Movie: 2 Become 1 (M 2006) Hong Kong. Stars Miriam Yeung, Richie Jen.<br>10.40 Movie: Bankok Dangerous (MA 2000) Thailand. Stars Pawalit Mongkolpisit, Premsee Ratanasopha.<br>12.30 Weatherwatch | 6.00 National Football League - Game Of The Week<br>8.30 College Football - Game Of The Week<br>11.00 Transworld Sport<br>12.00 Basketball. NBA<br>2.30 Golf. World Cup China 2009<br>7.30 Basketball. NBA<br>9.30 Sports Tonight<br>10.00 Rugby. Grand Slam Tour<br>12.00 Real NBA<br>12.30 Sports Tonight Late<br>1.00 Omnisport<br>1.30 Football. Bundesliga Weekly Highlights<br>2.40 Sports Unlimited<br>3.35 National Football League   | 6.00 Kids Programs 10.30 ET<br>11.00 TMZ 11.30 The Partridge Family<br>12.00 Frasier<br>12.30 Seinfeld<br>1.00 Moonlight (M)<br>2.00 Drop Dead Diva<br>3.00 Just Shoot Me!<br>3.30 The Nanny<br>4.00 Kids Programs<br>5.00 I Dream Of Jeannie<br>5.30 Bewitched<br>6.00 The Flintstones<br>6.30 The Jetsons<br>7.00 Entertainment Tonight<br>7.30 Frasier<br>8.00 Seinfeld<br>8.30 Survivor<br>11.30 Frasier<br>12.00 Seinfeld<br>12.30 The Aria Music Show<br>1.30 Survivor<br>4.30 TMZ<br>5.00 The Partridge Family<br>All GO! programs G or PG unless otherwise classified   |

**KRYSTAL ADULT PRODUCTS** 66856330  
6/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Ind Est  
OPEN 11am to 6pm 7 days

There's nothing in our shop that usill STING you...  
Oops, sorry... I forgot, we do sell WHIPS...

For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys  
www.krystaladultworld.com.au

**SAVE 50% OR MORE** on computer printing costs  
• New & manufactured ink cartridges • Laser cartridges  
• Refills • Photo papers • Printer repairs & sales

**Buying a printer?**  
Let Inky Business help you choose. We can save you lots of money!

**INKY BUSINESS**  
19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est  
6680 7776

**FAIR Trade FAIR**  
Gifts and craft ideas from Bangladesh, India, Peru, Thailand.  
**Bangalow Uniting Church Show Grounds**  
November 28<sup>th</sup> 8:30 – 12:30

|             | ABC 1   | SBS ONE   | PRIME  | ten   | NBN   | ABC 2   | SBS TWO   | one HD   | GO!  |   |  |
|-------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| SATURDAY 28 | 5.00 rage (PG)<br>11.00 Delightful Rain<br>12.00 Stateline<br>12.30 Best Of Australian Story<br>1.00 WNBL Basketball<br>3.00 W-League Football<br>5.00 Bowls: Queensland Open<br>2009 Women's Pairs Final.<br>6.00 Nigella Feasts<br>6.30 Gardening Australia (G)<br>7.00 ABC News<br>7.30 Hope Springs (PG)<br>8.30 ABC News<br>8.35 The Bill (M)<br>9.25 Taggart (M)<br>10.15 A Good Murder (M)<br>11.25 rage (M) | 5.20 World News<br>7.15 Weatherwatch<br>7.25 World News<br>1.00 Manon (G)<br>3.55 Marcel Duchamp<br>Masterpiece from France.<br>4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer<br>5.30 Who Do You Think You Are?<br>Colin Jackson (G)<br>6.30 World News Australia<br>7.30 Mythbusters<br>8.30 Iron Chef<br>9.20 Rockwiz (M)<br>10.10 Movie: I Do (M 2007) France.<br>Stars Alain Chabat, Charlotte Gainsbourg.<br>11.45 SOS (PG)<br>12.45 NEWStopia (M)<br>1.15 Decadence: Democracy (PG)<br>1.50 Weatherwatch  | 6.00 Kids' Programs<br>1.00 V8 Xtra<br>1.30 Motorsport<br>2.00 The Most Extreme<br>3.00 According To Jim<br>3.30 Movie: Wizards Of Waverly Place (PG 2009) Stars Selena Gomez, David Henrie.<br>5.30 Sydney Weekender<br>6.00 Seven News<br>6.30 Merry Madagascar (G)<br>7.00 Movie: Ratatouille (PG)<br>Stars Patton Oswalt.<br>9.15 Movie: The Santa Clause (PG 2006) Stars Tim Allen, Elizabeth Mitchell, Martin Short, Alan Arkin.<br>11.15 Movie: The Hot Chick (M 2002) Stars Rob Schneider, Adam Sandler.<br>1.15 Movie: Just Another Story (MA 2003) Stars Jaclyn Desantis, Omar Scroggins.<br>2.30 Infomercials   | 6.00 Kids' Programs<br>10.00 Hit List TV (PG)<br>12.00 Out Of The Blue (PG)<br>1.00 Escape With ET (G)<br>1.30 Infomercial<br>2.00 Life Is Wild (PG)<br>3.00 One Tree Hill (PG)<br>4.00 The Doctors (PG)<br>5.00 Ten News<br>5.30 Sports Tonight<br>6.00 The Simpsons (PG)<br>6.30 Movie: Mr Deeds (PG) Stars Adam Sandler, Winona Ryder, Peter Gallagher.<br>8.30 Movie: Mission Impossible II (M) Stars Tom Cruise, Thandie Newton.<br>11.00 Movie: Land Of The Dead (MA15+) Stars Simon Baker, Dennis Hopper.<br>12.45 Rock Of Love (MA15+) Stars Jack Nicholson, Cher, Susan Sarandon, Michelle Pfeiffer.<br>1.45 Video Hits<br>2.00 Infomercials<br>3.00 Rugby: Grand Slam Tour Wales v Australia.                     | 6.00 Infomercials<br>7.00 Weekend Today<br>9.00 Kids' Programs<br>10.30 Cricket First Test<br>Australia v West Indies Day 3<br>1.00 The Cricket Show<br>Australia v West Indies Day 3<br>6.00 Evening News<br>6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos<br>7.30 Movie: Deck The Halls (PG)<br>Stars Danny DeVito, Kristen Davis.<br>8.40 Lotto<br>9.30 Movie: Christmas With The Kranks (PG) Stars Tim Allen, Jamie Lee Curtis, Dan Aykroyd.<br>11.30 Movie: The Witches Of Eastwick (M 1987) Stars Jack Nicholson, Cher, Susan Sarandon, Michelle Pfeiffer.<br>1.45 Movie: Heaven's Pond (M 2003) Stars Tara Reid, Kip Pardue.<br>3.35 Skippy (G)<br>4.00 Infomercials | 5.00am to 6.30pm<br>World News<br>In Various Languages<br>6.30 World News<br>7.30 Don Matteo (PG)<br>8.30 Unit One (M)<br>9.35 Movie: Brotherhood (MA 2004) South Korea. Stars Dong-geon, Jang, Bin Won, Eun-ju Lee.<br>12.15 Movie: Sex And Lucia (MA 2001) Spain. Stars Tristan Ulloa, Najwa Mimri.<br>2.25 Weatherwatch  | 6.00 NFL Game Day<br>6.30 College Football<br>10.00 Great Capital Run<br>10.30 Powerboating.<br>Class 1 World Championships<br>11.00 Mecum Auto Auction<br>12.00 The Pro Shop<br>1.00 Golf. NSW PGA Championship Highlights<br>2.00 Omnisport<br>2.30 Golf. World Cup China 2009<br>7.30 Sports Tonight<br>9.00 Pro Bull Riding<br>9.00 Xtreme Paintball<br>9.30 Need For Speed<br>10.30 Sports Soup<br>11.00 UFC Wired<br>12.00 Boxing: KO TV Classic<br>1.00 Superboxer<br>1.25 Football: Bundesliga<br>3.30 Omnisport<br>4.00 Rugby: Grand Slam Tour   | 6.00 Kid's Programs<br>1.00 Ballistyx Snowboard Show<br>1.30 Seinfeld<br>3.00 Frasier<br>4.00 Hogan's Heroes<br>5.00 The Nanny<br>6.30 Get Smart<br>7.30 Hogan's Heroes<br>8.30 Seinfeld<br>10.30 Reno 911 (M)<br>11.00 Movie: Moon Zero Two (PG) Stars Roy Ward Baker, James Olson.<br>12.45 Movie: One Million Years B.C. (PG) Stars Raquel Welch, Don Chaffey, Robert Brown.<br>2.30 Get Smart<br>4.30 Reno 911 (M)<br>All GO! programs G or PG unless otherwise classified                         |  |   |  |
|             | SUNDAY 29   | 5.00 rage (PG) 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00<br>Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30<br>Officers 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30<br>Songs Of Praise 12.00 Best Of Landline (G)<br>1.00 Gardening Australia 1.30<br>Message Stick (G) 2.00 The Mystery Of The Mary Celeste Revealed<br>3.00 What A Difference A Day Made: Doris Day Superstar<br>3.50 TBA<br>4.00 Hollywood Chinese<br>5.00 Scene By Scene<br>6.00 At The Movies<br>6.30 Wild Provence<br>7.00 ABC News<br>7.30 Joanna Lumley In The Land Of The Northern Lights<br>8.35 Movie: Stage Beauty (M 2004) Stars Billy Crudup, Claire Danes.<br>10.25 Compass<br>10.55 Iconoclasts (G)<br>11.40 Order In The House<br>12.40 Movie: Innocents In Paris (G 1953) Stars Laurence Harvey, Alastair Sim.<br>2.15 Movie: Smashing The Rackets (PG 1938) Stars Bruce Cabot, Chester Morris.<br>3.30 Talking Heads<br>4.00 The Pet Show (G) | 6.25 World News<br>10.00 Fork In The Road<br>10.30 Everyone Loves A Wedding<br>11.00 Becoming Muhammad Ali<br>12.00 Futbol Mundial<br>12.30 Perth International Track Cycling Grand Prix 2009<br>1.00 Speedweek<br>2.00 FIFA Beach Soccer<br>3.00 FIFA World Cup Magazine<br>3.30 UEFA Champions League<br>4.00 Les Murray's Football<br>5.00 The World Game<br>6.00 Thalassa<br>6.30 World News Australia<br>7.30 Who Do You Think You Are? Patsy Kensit<br>8.35 Dateline<br>9.30 Science And Islam<br>10.40 Movie: Inspector Montalbano (M) Italy. Stars Luca Zingaretti, Isabella Solla, Cesare Bocci.<br>12.25 Movie: The Return (M 2003) Russia. Stars Vladimir Garin, Ivan Dobronravov.<br>2.20 Weatherwatch | 6.00 Religion<br>7.00 Weekend Sunrise<br>10.00 Kochie's Business Builders<br>10.30 Yachting<br>11.00 John Mayer Live At The Chapel (PG)<br>11.30 Magnum P.I. (PG)<br>12.30 Movie: Lawrence Of Arabia (PG 1963) Stars Peter O'Toole, Alec Guinness, Anthony Quinn, Jack Hawkins, Omar Sharif, Jose Ferrer, Anthony Quayle.<br>5.00 Destination New Zealand<br>6.00 Mercurio's Menu<br>6.30 Seven News<br>6.30 TBA<br>7.30 Band Of Brothers (M)<br>11.45 The First 48 (M)<br>12.40 Infomercials<br>5.30 Seven Early News  | 6.00 Religion<br>7.00 Totally Wild<br>7.30 Pearlle (G)<br>8.00 Meet The Press<br>8.30 Great Australian Run<br>10.00 State Focus<br>10.30 Hit List TV<br>12.00 iFISH<br>1.00 Sports Performer Awards<br>2.00 Sydney Eisteddfod<br>3.00 Glam (PG)<br>4.00 The Doctors (PG)<br>5.00 Ten News<br>5.30 Sports Tonight<br>6.00 The Simpsons (PG)<br>6.30 Are You Smarter Than A 5th Grader?<br>7.30 Glee (PG)<br>8.30 Just For Laughs - Montreal Comedy Festival 2009 (M)<br>10.30 Dave Hughes Is Handy (M)<br>11.30 Movie: The Guru (M) Stars Heather Graham, Marisa Tomei, Christine Baranski.<br>1.30 Infomercials<br>4.00 Religion                                    | 7.00 Weekend Today<br>10.00 Gilligan's Island (G)<br>10.30 Cricket First Test<br>Australia v West Indies Day 4<br>1.00 The Cricket Show<br>Australia v West Indies Day 4<br>6.00 News<br>6.30 TBA<br>7.30 TBA<br>8.30 TBA<br>10.30 Movie: Suspect Zero (MA15+ 2004) Stars Aaron Eckhart, Ben Kingsley.<br>12.40 Movie: Up Pompeii (M 1971) Stars Frankie Howerd, Patrick Cargill, Michael Hordern, Barbara Murray.<br>2.30 Infomercials<br>3.30 Religion<br>5.00 Early Morning News   | 7.00 Beautiful Noise (G)<br>8.00 Zoo Days (G) 8.55 Little Angels (G) 9.25 Scrapheap Challenge 11.00 Roy Orbison: Greatest Hits (G)<br>12.00 Soundtrack To My Life (G) 12.30 Father Ted (PG)<br>1.30 Planet Rock Profiles (G)<br>2.00 Live At The Basement<br>3.00 triple j tv<br>3.55 Madness<br>5.00 R.E.M. At The BBC<br>6.00 ABC For A<br>7.00 Ballet Shoes<br>8.30 Edge Codes: Beyond The Cut<br>9.45 Rackin'<br>10.00 Artscape<br>10.30 The Jewel In The Crown<br>11.25 East Of Everything (M)<br>12.25 Close  | 5.00am to 6.30pm<br>World News<br>In Various Languages<br>6.30 World News<br>7.30 The World Game (PG)<br>8.35 Nynne (PG)<br>9.30 Movie: Golden Chicken (M 2003) Hong Kong. Stars Chapman To, Wu Jun.<br>11.25 Movie: Kurt Wallander - The Joker (M 2006) Sweden. Stars Krister Henriksson, Johanna Sallstrom.<br>1.00 Weatherwatch   | 6.00 Silver Fern Rally<br>7.00 Red Bull Air Race<br>7.30 New York Marathon 2009<br>8.30 Great Australian Run<br>10.30 College Football<br>1.30 NFL Game Day<br>2.00 Omnisport<br>2.30 Golf. World Cup China 2009<br>7.30 Sports Tonight<br>8.00 Sports Performer Awards<br>9.00 Rugby. Grand Slam Tour<br>11.00 High Octane<br>11.30 Motorsport. FIA GT Round 8<br>12.30 Motorsport. Australian Off Road Championships<br>1.00 Football. Serie A<br>3.00 Omnisport<br>3.30 Superboxer<br>4.30 Sports Unlimited<br>5.30 Omnisport | 6.00 Kid's Programs<br>11.30 The Partridge Family<br>12.00 Charlie's Angels<br>1.00 Marine Boy<br>1.30 Josie & The Pussycats<br>2.00 Scooby-Doo<br>3.00 The Jetsons<br>4.00 The Flintstones<br>5.00 The Nanny<br>5.30 Wipeout<br>7.30 The Big Bang Theory<br>8.30 South Park (M)<br>9.30 Curb Your Enthusiasm (MA)<br>10.00 Weeds (MA15+)<br>11.00 Movie: Bad Eggs (M) Stars Tony Martin, Mick Molloy, Judith Lucy, Shaun Micallef.<br>1.00 The Big Bang Theory<br>2.00 South Park<br>3.00 Curb Your Enthusiasm (MA)<br>3.30 Charlie's Angels (MA15+)<br>4.30 Charlie's Angels<br>5.30 Marine Boy<br>All GO! programs G or PG unless otherwise classified |  |
|             |   | MONDAY 30   | 4.30 G.P. (PG)<br>5.30 Collectors (G)<br>6.00 Kids' Programs<br>11.00 Landline<br>12.00 Midday Report<br>12.30 Movie: British Intelligence (PG 1940)<br>1.30 The Occasional Cook (G)<br>2.00 The Bill (PG)<br>3.00 Kids' Programs<br>6.00 An Island Parish<br>6.30 Once A Soldier: Always A Soldier<br>7.00 ABC News<br>7.30 The 7.30 Report<br>8.00 Elders With Andrew Denton: Clive James<br>8.30 Lillies (M)<br>9.35 Make 'Em Laugh (M)<br>10.35 Lateline & Lateline Business<br>11.35 Hairtales (M)<br>12.35 Grange (M)<br>1.05 Movie: The Good Die Young (M 1954) Stars Laurence Harvey, Margaret Leighton.<br>2.55 Family Story (PG)<br>3.25 Bowls: NSW Open 2009 Women's Pairs Final.                       | 7.00 World News<br>7.10 Weatherwatch<br>7.25 World News<br>1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia<br>1.30 The Dark Years<br>2.30 1929: The Wall Street Crash<br>3.30 Total Isolation<br>4.30 The Journal<br>5.00 The Crew<br>5.30 Futbol Mundial<br>6.00 Living Black<br>6.30 World News Australia<br>7.30 Top Gear (PG)<br>8.35 Man Vs Wild<br>9.30 World News<br>10.00 Dead Set (MA)<br>10.30 Movie: Dead & Breakfast (MA 2004) US. Stars Vincent Ventresca, Ever Carradine (his niece).<br>12.05 Movie: The Eight Diagram Pole Fighter (MA 1983) Hong Kong. Stars Gordon Liu Chia Hui, Alexander Fu Sheng.<br>1.45 Weatherwatch  | 6.00 Sunrise<br>9.00 The Morning Show (PG)<br>11.30 Seven News<br>12.00 Movie: Nora Roberts' Montana Sky (M 2007) Stars Ashley Williams, Charlotte Ross, Diane Ladd.<br>2.00 Murder, She Wrote (PG)<br>3.00 New Idea TV<br>3.30 Kids' Programs<br>4.30 Seven News<br>5.00 Come Dine With Me (G)<br>5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)<br>6.00 Seven and Prime News<br>7.00 How I Met Your Mother<br>7.30 TBA<br>8.30 Flashforward (M)<br>9.30 Movie: Signs (M) Stars Mel Gibson, Joaquin Phoenix, Rory Culkin.<br>11.35 It's Always Sunny In Philadelphia (M)<br>12.00 Hot Auctions<br>12.30 Infomercials   | 6.00 Ten Early News<br>7.00 Kids' Programs<br>9.00 9am With David And Kim<br>11.00 Ten News<br>12.00 Dr Phil (M)<br>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)<br>2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)<br>3.00 Judge Judy<br>3.30 Infomercial<br>4.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)<br>4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful<br>5.00 Ten News<br>6.00 The Simpsons (G) Rpt.<br>6.30 Neighbours (G) Rpt.<br>7.00 The 7pm Project (PG)<br>7.30 Ready Presents Hamish & Andy (PG)<br>8.00 Futurama (PG)<br>8.30 Supernatural (M)<br>10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight<br>11.15 The 7pm Project (PG)<br>12.00 Late Show With David Letterman<br>1.00 Nurse Jackie (M)<br>2.00 Infomercials (PG)<br>4.00 Religion to 6am (PG) | 5.30 Today<br>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne<br>10.00 Kids Programs<br>10.30 Cricket First Test<br>Australia v West Indies Day 5<br>1.00 The Cricket Show<br>Australia v West Indies Day 5<br>6.00 Evening News<br>7.00 A Current Affair<br>7.30 TBA<br>8.00 TBA<br>8.25 Lotto<br>8.30 TBA<br>9.30 TBA<br>10.30 TBA<br>11.30 Late News<br>12.00 Young Lions (M)<br>1.00 WWE Afterburn (M)<br>2.00 Infomercials<br>3.00 Religion  | 6.00 ABC News 9.00 Best Of Landline<br>10.00 Kids Programs<br>4.30 Gardening Australia<br>5.00 Boomalli - Five Koori Artists<br>5.30 Can We Help?<br>6.00 Collectors (G)<br>6.30 Junkyard Wars<br>7.20 Mr Bean (G)<br>7.30 The Re-Inventors<br>8.00 Red Dwarf (PG)<br>8.30 Good Game<br>8.55 Radio 1's Big Weekend 2009<br>9.30 Doctor Who<br>10.30 No Heroics (M)<br>11.00 Planet Rock Profiles<br>11.30 Ergo Proxy<br>12.05 Close  | 5.00am to 6.00pm<br>World News<br>In Various Languages<br>6.30 World News<br>7.30 Letter To Anna<br>8.30 112 Emergency (PG)<br>9.00 Movie: The Child (M 2005) Belgium. Stars Jeremie Renier, Deborah Francois, Jeremie Segard.<br>10.40 Movie: Gloomy Sunday (M 1993) Germany. Stars Rolf Schuebel, Joachim Krol, Erika Marozsan.<br>12.40 Weatherwatch  | 6.00 Transworld Sport<br>7.00 Sports Unlimited<br>8.00 NFL Moment<br>8.05 National Football League<br>11.05 NFL Game Day<br>11.20 Sports Performer Awards<br>12.20 National Football League<br>3.45 NFL Game Day<br>4.00 Omnisport<br>4.30 Football. Serie A<br>6.30 Rugby International<br>8.30 ANDRA Pro Series Drag Racing<br>9.30 Sports Tonight<br>10.00 National Football League<br>12.30 Sports Tonight<br>12.45 Omnisport<br>1.15 Grand-Am Rolex Sports Car Series<br>4.40 Mecum Auction<br>5.30 Omnisport  | 6.00 Kid's Programs 9.30 I Dream Of Jeannie 10.00 Bewitched 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 The Partridge Family 12.00 Frasier 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 The Big Bang Theory 2.00 Wipeout<br>3.30 The Nanny<br>4.00 Camp Lazlo<br>4.30 Ben 10<br>5.00 I Dream Of Jeannie<br>5.30 Bewitched<br>6.00 The Flintstones<br>6.30 The Jetsons<br>7.00 Entertainment Tonight<br>7.30 Frasier<br>8.00 Seinfeld<br>8.30 Vampire Diaries (M)<br>9.30 Nip/Tuck (MA)<br>10.30 Bridezillas (M)<br>11.30 Frasier<br>12.00 Seinfeld<br>12.30 TMZ<br>1.00 Vampire Diaries (M)<br>2.00 Nip/Tuck (MA)<br>3.00 Bridezillas (M)<br>4.00 Just Shoot Me<br>4.30 TMZ<br>All GO! programs G or PG unless otherwise classified |
|             |   |   | TUESDAY 1  | 4.30 G.P. (PG)<br>5.30 Collectors (G)<br>6.00 Kids' Programs<br>11.00 Primal Instincts<br>12.00 Midday Report<br>12.30 Star Portraits With Rolf Harris (G)<br>1.00 The New Inventors (G)<br>1.30 Dynasties<br>2.00 The Bill (PG)<br>3.00 Kids' Programs<br>6.05 Picture Perfect Homes<br>6.15 Gavin Stamp's Orient Express<br>7.00 ABC News<br>7.30 The 7.30 Report<br>8.00 Jaillbirds<br>8.30 Prince Charles' Other Mistress (PG)<br>9.20 Family Brat Camp<br>10.10 Lateline & Lateline Business<br>11.10 Six Days In August (PG)<br>12.05 Poirot (PG)<br>12.55 Movie: Room At The Top (M 1959) Stars Laurence Harvey, Simone Signoret.<br>2.55 Coming Of The Light (G)<br>3.25 Good Game (M)<br>3.55 Eagle And Evans (PG) | 5.20 World News<br>7.15 Weatherwatch<br>7.25 World News<br>1.00 Movie: Bondi Tsunami (M 2004) Australia. Stars Taki Abe, Keita Abe, Miki Sasaki.<br>2.35 Spacefiles<br>3.00 Corner Gas<br>3.30 Living Black<br>4.00 Wine Lovers' Guide To Australia<br>4.30 The Journal<br>5.00 Newshour With Jim Lehrer<br>6.00 Global Village<br>6.30 World News Australia<br>7.30 Honeybee Blues (G)<br>8.30 The Circuit (M)<br>9.30 World News Australia<br>10.00 Sex Positive (MA) Doco from US.<br>11.25 Movie: 20:30:40 (M 2003) Taiwan. Stars Sylvia Chang, Rene Liu, Angelica Lee.<br>1.20 Here's Looking At You, Boy (MA)<br>2.20 Weatherwatch                            | 6.00 Sunrise<br>9.00 The Morning Show<br>11.30 News<br>12.00 Movie: Pieces Of April (M 2003) Stars Katie Holmes, Oliver Platt, Derek Luke.<br>2.00 Murder, She Wrote (PG)<br>3.00 New Idea TV<br>3.30 Kids' Programs<br>4.30 Seven News<br>5.00 Come Dine With Me (G)<br>5.30 Deal Or No Deal<br>6.00 Seven and Prime News<br>7.00 How I Met Your Mother<br>7.30 TBA<br>10.30 30 Rock (PG)<br>11.00 Parks And Recreation (M)<br>11.30 It's Always Sunny In Philadelphia (M)<br>12.00 Auction Squad (G)<br>1.00 Infomercials   | 6.00 Ten Early News<br>7.00 Kids' Programs<br>9.00 9am With David And Kim<br>11.00 Ten News<br>12.00 Dr Phil (M)<br>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)<br>2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)<br>3.00 Judge Judy<br>3.30 Infomercial<br>4.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)<br>4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful<br>5.00 Ten News<br>6.00 The Simpsons (G) Rpt.<br>6.30 Neighbours (G) Rpt.<br>7.00 The 7pm Project (PG)<br>7.30 Accidentally On Purpose (PG)<br>8.00 The Office (PG)<br>8.30 White Collar (M)<br>9.30 Numb3rs (M)<br>10.30 News With Sports Tonight<br>11.15 The 7pm Project (PG)<br>12.00 Late Show With David Letterman (PG)<br>1.30 Infomercials (PG)<br>4.00 Religion to 6am (PG) | 5.30 Today<br>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne<br>11.00 Infomercials<br>12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show<br>1.00 The View (PG)<br>2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)<br>3.00 Alive And Cooking (G)<br>3.30 Kids' Programs<br>4.30 Afternoon News<br>5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G)<br>5.30 Hot Seat (G)<br>6.00 Evening News<br>7.00 A Current Affair<br>7.30 TBA<br>8.30 TBA<br>11.00 TBA<br>12.00 Late News<br>12.30 20/20<br>1.30 Infomercials<br>3.00 Religion<br>3.30 Good Morning America<br>5.00 Early Morning News | 6.00 ABC News<br>9.00 Lateline<br>9.35 Lateline Business<br>10.00 Kids' Programs<br>4.30 A Seaside Parish<br>5.00 Talking Heads (G)<br>5.30 Sun, Sea And Bargain Spotting<br>6.30 Junkyard Wars<br>7.20 Mr Bean<br>7.30 The Re-Inventors<br>8.00 Love Soup: Dream Twister (MA)<br>8.30 Posh Nosh (G)<br>8.40 Moses Jones<br>9.30 The Wire (MA)<br>10.30 Teachers (M)<br>11.20 Dirt Game (M)<br>12.20 Close   | 5.00am to 6.00pm<br>World News<br>In Various Languages<br>6.30 World News<br>7.30 The Adventure Of English (G)<br>8.30 112 Emergency<br>9.00 Movie: As It Is In Heaven (M 2004) Sweden. Stars Michael Nyqvist, Frida Hallgren.<br>11.15 Movie: Minor Mishaps (M 2002) Denmark. Stars Jorgen Kil, Maria Wu.<br>1.10 Weatherwatch   | 6.00 Rugby International<br>8.00 Football. Bundesliga<br>10.00 College Football<br>12.30 National Football League<br>3.50 Omnisport<br>4.20 Great Australian Run<br>6.20 Football. Bundesliga<br>7.30 Sports Performer Awards<br>8.30 The Pro Shop<br>9.30 Sports Tonight<br>10.00 National Football League<br>12.30 Sports Tonight<br>12.45 Omnisport<br>1.15 Golf. World Cup China 2009  |

**BEAT THE HEAT WITH INSULATION 4 FREE**

Rental properties included in \$1,200 Gov rebate  
Only Australian Bats used (no cheap imports)  
Local family business employing locals

- Government approved installer servicing the Byron Shire
- On going customer support
- Government rebate is \$1,200 covering most houses - therefore it is free !!!

**CALL INSULATION 4 FREE NOW ON 0434 109 727**

**Spaghetti CIRCUS**

**Off to London International Youth Circus Festival in July 2010**

Sponsorship welcome (tax deductible)

**Busking Mullum Music Festival**

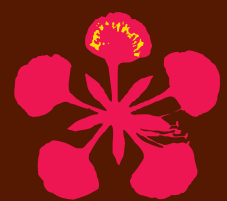
**Phone Tanya 0423 976 519**

**Byron Dental Centre**

- General dentistry
- Safe amalgam removal and detoxification
- Biocompatible materials
- Periodontal treatment
- Nurturing relaxed environment
- TMJ
- Ozone therapy
- Cosmetic dentistry
- Implant dentistry
- Oxygen whitening
- Avatar electrodermal Bio-Feedback testing
- Dental acupuncture
- Kinesiology • Kinesopathy

a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing

**Dr Jon Veranese**  
Suite 10 and 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay  
6680 7554  
www.byrondental.com



# POINCIANA

FOODBARCAFEMUSIC

The Poinciana is open all over the Festival weekend from 8:00am in the morning. Breakfast is served all day over the weekend & Lunch service is from noon till 3:00pm. We're open for Dinner Friday, Saturday & Sunday nights from 6:00pm & bookings are essential. We have M. Jack Bee, James Kenyon & The Lloyd Weir & Loren playing this Fri, Sat & Sun night respectively for free from 6:30pm. Our Bar will be open with a great mix of Wines, Beers & Cocktails. Dine inside or chillax in our lush tropical courtyard. We wish Glenn all the best for his sophomore Fest. Fifty Five Station Street Mullumbimby 02 6684 4036 www.poincianacafe.com

**Friday 27 November**

| Time  | Civic Hall  | Ex-Services        | Court House  | Mullum High   | Drill Hall     | Bowling Club                   |
|-------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 6:00  |             |                    |              |   |                | Juzzie Smith                   |
| 6:15  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 6:30  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 6:45  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 7:00  | Upright Men | The Little Stevies | James Kenyon | Greg Sheehan + Laura Targett Body Percussion Workshop (15 mins) | Susanna Carmen |                                |
| 7:15  |             |                    |              |   |                | Sal Kimber & The Rollin' Wheel |
| 7:30  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 7:45  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 8:00  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 8:15  | Vince Jones | Mama Kin           | The Stetsons | Archie Roach + Shane Howard                                     | Ange Takats    |                                |
| 8:30  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 8:45  |             |                    |              |   |                | Jordie Lane                    |
| 9:00  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 9:15  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 9:30  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 9:45  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 10:00 |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 10:15 | Nano Stern  | Washington         | Vulgograd    | Jen Cloher & The Endless Sea                                    | Mr Sister      |                                |
| 10:30 |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 10:45 |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 11:00 |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |

# Mullum Music Festival 09

thurs 26 ~ sun 29 november

1929 CIVIC HALL MULLUMBIMBY

Friday \$45 (A) / \$25 (Y)  
Sat \$60 (A) / \$25 (Y)  
Sun \$60 (A) / \$25 (Y)

Available at  
www.mullummusicfestival.com  
Phone Bookings 6684 6195

Raw Store - 57 Stuart Street, Mullum & All Music and Vision Stores Lismore/ Byron Bay and Ballina

Tickets

**STUART STREET**

Design

Print Work

websites

LOCAL EVENT SPECIALIST www.stuartstreetdesign.com | 6684 1256

three birds has found a new nest it's a girl thing...

shop5 -18 burringbar st mullumbimby 6684 1696

**Saturday 28 November**

| Time  | Civic Hall                  | Ex-Services                  | Court House                      | Mullum High  | Drill Hall   | Bowling Club          |
|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 12:00 | Mr Sister Workshop          |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 12:15 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 12:30 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 12:45 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 1:00  |                             | Leah Flanagan (solo)         | Rebecca Ireland                  |              |              | Mullumbimby Folk Club |
| 1:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 1:30  | Clelia Adams                | Polaroid Fame                | Loren Kate                       | Green Life   |              |                       |
| 1:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 2:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 2:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 2:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 2:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 3:00  | Archie Roach + Shane Howard | Vulgograd                    | David Lane                       | Juzzie Smith |              | JoJo Smith            |
| 3:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 3:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 3:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 4:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 4:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 4:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 4:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 5:00  | CODA                        | Grass Roots Orchestra        | Jordie Lane                      | Fyah Walk    | Karl Farren  | Old Spice Boys        |
| 5:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 5:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 5:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 6:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 6:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 6:30  | Mr Percival                 | Ghost Mountain               | The Little Stevies               | Mr Sister    | Coby Grant   | Leah Flanagan Band    |
| 6:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 7:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 7:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 7:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 7:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 8:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 8:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 8:30  | Red Bantoo                  | Jen Cloher & The Endless Sea | Sal Kimber & The Rollin' Wheel   | Tex Perkins  | Lucie Thorne | The Stetson Family    |
| 8:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 9:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 9:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 9:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 9:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 10:00 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 10:15 | Mama Kin                    | Band Of Frequencies          | Festival Jam 'By Popular Demand' | OKA          | Ange Takats  | Tinpan Orange         |
| 10:30 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 10:45 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |

**Sunday 29 November**

| Time  | Civic Hall                              | Ex-Services    | Court House | Mullum High | Drill Hall | Bowling Club | Workshops         |
|-------|---|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 10:00 | Mr Percival Workshop                    |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 10:15 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 10:30 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 10:45 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 11:00 |   |                |             |             |            |              | James Kenyon      |
| 11:15 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 11:30 |   |                |             |             |            |              | Susanna Carmen    |
| 11:45 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 12:00 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 12:15 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 12:30 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 12:45 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 1:00  | The Big Band At The End Of The Universe | Wild Marmalade | Kell Stoner | Half Nelson |            | Ange Takats  | Jali Buba Kuyateh |
| 1:15  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 1:30  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 1:45  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 2:00  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 2:15  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 2:30  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 2:45  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 3:00  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 3:15  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 3:30  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 3:45  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 4:00  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 4:15  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 4:30  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 4:45  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 5:00  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 5:15  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 5:30  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 5:45  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 6:00  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 6:15  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 6:30  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 6:45  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 7:00  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 7:15  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 7:30  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 7:45  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 8:00  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 8:15  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 8:30  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 8:45  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 9:00  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 9:15  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 9:30  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 9:45  |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 10:00 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 10:15 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 10:30 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |
| 10:45 |   |                |             |             |            |              |                   |

**Workshops**

**MR SISTER**  
Workshop for Kids  
SAT 28 | The Civic Hall | 12:00 - 12:45

**MR PERCIVAL**  
Ensemble Spontaneous Vocal Singing Workshop  
SUN 29 | The Civic Hall | 10:00 - 11:00am

**JAMES KENYON**  
Using Loop Stations & Digital Effects for Live Performance  
SUN 29 | 11 - 11.45am | Council Chambers

**SUSANNA CARMEN**  
Songwriting Workshop  
SUN 29 | 12 - 12.45pm | Council Chambers

**JALI BUBA KUYATEH**  
The Life Of A Hereditary Musician  
Lecture / Demonstration  
SUN 29 | 1:15 - 2:00pm | Council Chambers

**NANO STERN**  
The History Of Latin American Music  
SUN 29 | 2:30 - 3:30pm | Council Chambers

**KidzKlub at the Scout Hall**  
Child Care and Activities - 1-5pm  
Sunday 29th | cost \$10 per hour

Sunday is a great day to bring the whole family. Start with Mr Percival's vocal workshop (for all ages - 10am), then at the Civic Hall catch the **Curly Cousins Children's Show** (11:30am), ride the magic bus and then book the children in for KidzKlub for an hour or two. The adults can then go and find their own entertainment.

Byron Bay KidzKlub prides themselves in offering premium quality care.

- Parent/Guardian will be informed by a staff member of the following rules.
- Parent/Guardian must read and sign rego form in the presence of a staff member.
- Parent/Guardian must be contactable at all times (mobile)
- Parent/Guardian must give an alternate contact number ie; friend/emergency contact outside of festival.
- The same Parent/Guardian will return to collect their child - children will not be released to anyone else.

All KidzKlub staff have had appropriate "Working With Children" background checks completed. If you would like to make a booking or have any questions call Trudi on 0429 770 147

**CLOSET**

PRE-LOVED FASHION & COLLECTABLES

Open 9:30-6pm for Mullum Music Fest (Friday, Saturday & Sunday)

71-77 Burringbar St Mullumbimby 6684 1338

**THE Middleby Brasserie**

Lunch and dinner 7 days a week with daily specials

Lunch 11.30am-2pm  
Dinner 6-9pm

Let's get festive Mullumbimby!

**THE Middle Pub**  
The heart of the Hills for 100 years

**Rainforest Retreat \$479,000**

Cosy one bedroom cottage on 7 acres with stunning rainforest backdrop. Features timber joinery, including French doors, slow combo fire, hardwood flooring and sunken bathroom. Plenty of usable land, fruit trees and large shed. Private and picturesque. Priced to sell.

**MARK COCHRANE** REAL ESTATE  
**6684 2663**  
61 Burringbar Street MULLUMBIMBY

People who care...

**The Magic Bus**

Joy rides around town for all Mullum residents and visitors Sat & Sun 1-2pm

From 3-7pm on Sat & Sun festival goers can catch a ride up & down Dalley Street.

The Magic Bus is available for private hire year round. For bookings call 6684 3078.

**W.D. NICHOLLS**  
CERTIFIED PRACTISING ACCOUNTANT  
ABN 96 916 506 460

**CELEBRATING MULLUM MUSIC FEST 2009**

109 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby • 6684 2502  
nicholls@wdnicholls.com.au • www.wdnicholls.com.au

**Latable**

Fully Licensed  
Open Wed-Sat For Dinner

CAFE 8am-4pm 6684 2220  
RESTAURANT from 6pm 6684 2227  
www.latable.com.au  
72 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

**BRIDGLANDS** 6684 2511

**homemakers**  
furniture and bedding

Locals supporting locals

**RETRAVISION** **sleepzone**

**OPEN SUNDAY 8AM-2PM FOR MULLUM MUSIC FEST**

**Lu Lu's CAFE**  
PHONE 84 2415

**LIVE MUSIC**  
SAT 11AM-1PM - VASUDHA & JEM  
SUN 11AM-1PM - REBECCA IRELAND

**THE ROCK & ROLL COFFEE COMPANY**

MULLUM'S FINEST COFFEE SPOT AND MOST EXCITING MENU

3/55 BURRENBAR ST MULLUM (BEHIND THE FLORIST)

7:30AM TILL LATE ALL FESTIVAL  
BREAKFAST & LUNCH & DINNER 6684 4224

**FREE CERTIFICATE COURSE APPLY NOW**

**CERTIFICATE II in MEDIA (CUF20107)**

This course is for jobseekers interested in preparing for work or study in the media industry. Classes are one day a week for 18 weeks, February to June 2010. Course orientation Thursday 3rd December

**Call 6684 3374** for more information or to apply.  
**LIMITED PLACES AVAILABLE**

BYRON REGION COMMUNITY COLLEGE



**POINCIANA**  
FOOD BAR CAFE MUSIC

The Poinciana is open all over the Festival weekend from 8:00am in the morning. Breakfast is served all day over the weekend & Lunch service is from noon till 3:00pm.

We're open for Dinner Friday, Saturday & Sunday nights from 6:00pm & bookings are essential. We have M. Jack Bee, James Kenyon & The Lloyd Weir & Loren playing this Fri, Sat & Sun night respectively for free from 6:30pm. Our Bar will be open with a great mix of Wines, Beers & Cocktails. Dine inside or chillax in our lush tropical courtyard.

We wish Glenn all the best for his sophomore Fest. Fifty Five Station Street Mullumbimby 02 6684 4036 www.poinciana.com

### Friday 27 November

| Time  | Civic Hall  | Ex-Services        | Court House  | Mullum High   | Drill Hall     | Bowling Club                   |
|-------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 6:00  |             |                    |              |   |                | Juzzie Smith                   |
| 6:15  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 6:30  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 6:45  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 7:00  | Upright Men | The Little Stevies | James Kenyon | Greg Sheehan + Laura Targett Body Percussion Workshop (15 mins) | Susanna Carmen | Sal Kimber & The Rollin' Wheel |
| 7:15  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 7:30  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 7:45  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 8:00  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 8:15  | Vince Jones | Mama Kin           | The Stetsons | Archie Roach + Shane Howard                                     | Ange Takats    | Jordie Lane                    |
| 8:30  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 8:45  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 9:00  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 9:15  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 9:30  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 9:45  |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 10:00 | Nano Stern  | Washington         | Vulgograd    | Jen Cloher & The Endless Sea                                    | Mr Sister      |                                |
| 10:15 |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 10:30 |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 10:45 |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |
| 11:00 |             |                    |              |   |                |                                |

# Mullum Music Festival 09

thurs 26 ~ sun 29 november

1929 CIVIC HALL MULLUMBIMBY

Friday \$45 (A) / \$25 (Y)  
Sat \$60 (A) / \$25 (Y)  
Sun \$60 (A) / \$25 (Y)

Available at  
www.mullummusicfestival.com  
Phone Bookings 6684 6195

Raw Store - 57 Stuart Street, Mullum & All Music and Vision Stores Lismore/ Byron Bay and Ballina

Tickets

## STUART STREET Design

Print Work websites

LOCAL EVENT SPECIALIST www.stuartstreetdesign.com | 6684 1256

## three birds has found a new nest

it's a girl thing...

shop5 -18 burringbar st mullumbimby  
6684 1696

### Saturday 28 November

| Time  | Civic Hall                  | Ex-Services                  | Court House                      | Mullum High  | Drill Hall   | Bowling Club          |
|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 12:00 | Mr Sister Workshop          |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 12:15 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 12:30 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 12:45 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 1:00  |                             | Leah Flanagan (solo)         | Rebecca Ireland                  |              |              | Mullumbimby Folk Club |
| 1:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 1:30  | Clelia Adams                | Polaroid Fame                | Loren Kate                       | Green Life   |              |                       |
| 1:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 2:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 2:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 2:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 2:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 3:00  | Archie Roach + Shane Howard | Vulgograd                    | David Lane                       | Juzzie Smith |              | JoJo Smith            |
| 3:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 3:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 3:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 4:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 4:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 4:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 4:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 5:00  | CODA                        | Grass Roots Orchestra        | Jordie Lane                      | Fyah Walk    | Karl Farren  | Old Spice Boys        |
| 5:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 5:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 5:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 6:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 6:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 6:30  | Mr Percival                 | Ghost Mountain               | The Little Stevies               | Mr Sister    | Coby Grant   | Leah Flanagan Band    |
| 6:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 7:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 7:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 7:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 7:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 8:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 8:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 8:30  | Red Bantoo                  | Jen Cloher & The Endless Sea | Sal Kimber & The Rollin' Wheel   | Tex Perkins  | Lucie Thorne | The Stetson Family    |
| 8:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 9:00  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 9:15  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 9:30  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 9:45  |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 10:00 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 10:15 | Mama Kin                    | Band Of Frequencies          | Festival Jam 'By Popular Demand' | OKA          |              |                       |
| 10:30 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |
| 10:45 |                             |                              |                                  |              |              |                       |

### Sunday 29 November

| Time  | Civic Hall                              | Ex-Services    | Court House | Mullum High | Drill Hall  | Bowling Club      | Workshops    |
|-------|---|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 10:00 | Mr Percival Workshop                    |                |             |             |             |                   | James Kenyon |
| 10:15 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 10:30 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 10:45 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 11:00 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 11:15 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 11:30 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 11:45 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 12:00 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 12:15 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 12:30 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 12:45 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 1:00  | The Big Band At The End Of The Universe | Wild Marmalade | Kell Stoner | Half Nelson | Ange Takats | Jali Buba Kuyateh |              |
| 1:15  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 1:30  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 1:45  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 2:00  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 2:15  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 2:30  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 2:45  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 3:00  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 3:15  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 3:30  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 3:45  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 4:00  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 4:15  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 4:30  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 4:45  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 5:00  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 5:15  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 5:30  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 5:45  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 6:00  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 6:15  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 6:30  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 6:45  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 7:00  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 7:15  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 7:30  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 7:45  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 8:00  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 8:15  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 8:30  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 8:45  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 9:00  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 9:15  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 9:30  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 9:45  |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |
| 10:00 |   |                |             |             |             |                   |              |

### Workshops

**MR SISTER**  
Workshop for Kids  
SAT 28 | The Civic Hall | 12:00 - 12:45

**MR PERCIVAL**  
Ensemble Spontaneous Vocal Singing Workshop  
SUN 29 | The Civic Hall | 10:00 - 11:00am

**JAMES KENYON**  
Using Loop Stations & Digital Effects for Live Performance  
SUN 29 | 11 - 11.45am | Council Chambers

**SUSANNA CARMEN**  
Songwriting Workshop  
SUN 29 | 12 - 12.45pm | Council Chambers

**JALI BUBA KUYATEH**  
The Life Of A Hereditary Musician  
Lecture / Demonstration  
SUN 29 | 1:15 - 2:00pm | Council Chambers

**NANO STERN**  
The History Of Latin American Music  
SUN 29 | 2:30 - 3:30pm | Council Chambers

### KidzKlub at the Scout Hall

Child Care and Activities - 1-5pm  
Sunday 29th | cost \$10 per hour

Sunday is a great day to bring the whole family. Start with Mr Percival's vocal workshop (for all ages - 10am), then at the Civic Hall catch the **Curly Cousins Children's Show** (11:30am), ride the magic bus and then book the children in for KidzKlub for an hour or two. The adults can then go and find their own entertainment.

Byron Bay KidzKlub prides themselves in offering premium quality care.

- Parent/Guardian will be informed by a staff member of the following rules.
- Parent/Guardian must read and sign rego form in the presence of a staff member.
- Parent/Guardian must be contactable at all times (mobile).
- Parent/Guardian must give an alternate contact number ie; friend/emergency contact outside of festival.
- The same Parent/Guardian will return to collect their child - children will not be released to anyone else.

All KidzKlub staff have had appropriate "Working With Children" background checks completed. If you would like to make a booking or have any questions call Trudi on 0429 770 147

## CLOSET

PRE-LOVED FASHION & COLLECTABLES

Open 9:30-6pm for Mullum Music Fest (Friday, Saturday & Sunday)

71-77 Burringbar St Mullumbimby  
6684 1338

## THE Middleby Brasserie

Lunch and dinner 7 days a week with daily specials  
Lunch 11.30am-2pm  
Dinner 6-9pm  
Let's get festive Mullumbimby!

---

## THE Middle Pub

The heart of the Hills for 100 years

### Rainforest Retreat \$479,000

Cosy one bedroom cottage on 7 acres with stunning rainforest backdrop. Features timber joinery, including French doors, slow combo fire, hardwood flooring and sunken bathroom. Plenty of usable land, fruit trees and large shed. Private and picturesque. Priced to sell.

**MARK COCHRANE** REAL ESTATE  
**6684 2663**  
61 Burringbar Street MULLUMBIMBY

People who care...

### The Magic Bus

Joy rides around town for all Mullum residents and visitors Sat & Sun 1-2pm

From 3-7pm on Sat & Sun festival goers can catch a ride up & down Dalley Street.

The Magic Bus is available for private hire year round. For bookings call 6684 3078.

### W.D. NICHOLLS

CERTIFIED PRACTISING ACCOUNTANT  
ABN 96 916 506 460

**CELEBRATING MULLUM MUSIC FEST 2009**

109 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby • 6684 2502  
nicholls@wdnicholls.com.au • www.wdnicholls.com.au

### Latable

Fully Licensed  
Open Wed-Sat For Dinner

CAFE 8am-4pm 6684 2220  
RESTAURANT from 6pm 6684 2227  
www.latable.com.au  
72 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

BRIDGLANDS 6684 2511

## homemakers

furniture and bedding

Locals supporting locals

RETRAVISION sleepzone

OPEN SUNDAY 8AM-2PM FOR MULLUM MUSIC FEST

## Lu Lu's CAFE

PHONE 84 2415

LIVE MUSIC  
SAT 11AM-1PM - VASUDHA & JEM  
SUN 11AM-1PM - REBECCA IRELAND

## THE ROCK & ROLL COFFEE COMPANY

MULLUM'S FINEST COFFEE SPOT AND MOST EXCITING MENU  
3/55 BURRENBAR ST MULLUM (BEHIND THE FLORIST)  
7:30AM TILL LATE ALL FESTIVAL  
BREAKFAST & LUNCH & DINNER 6684 4224

### FREE CERTIFICATE COURSE APPLY NOW

**CERTIFICATE II in MEDIA (CUF20107)**

This course is for jobseekers interested in preparing for work or study in the media industry. Classes are one day a week for 18 weeks, February to June 2010. Course orientation Thursday 3rd December

Call 6684 3374 for more information or to apply.  
LIMITED PLACES AVAILABLE

BYRON REGION COMMUNITY COLLEGE



# gigguide

## HOTEL BRUNSWICK

MONDAY/TUESDAY  
FREE POOL

THURSDAY 26  
6:00pm  
MEAT RAFFLES  
6:30pm  
POOL COMP  
7:00pm  
DR BAZ SOLO

FRIDAY 27  
7:30pm  
PERCOLATORS

SATURDAY 28  
7:30pm  
BROAD-FOOT

SUNDAY 29  
SUNDAY ARVO AT THE BRUNS  
3:00pm  
FOSSIL ROCK  
7:00pm  
BLIND WILLY WAGTAIL

FREE WIRELESS INTERNET

Mullumbimbi St  
Brunswick Heads  
6685 1236

### WEDNESDAY 25

- BEACH HOTEL 9PM KIM CHURCHILL
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM SLIM PICKENS
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON MATT BUGGY
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON LADIES NIGHT
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON BEACH PARTY
- TEMPLE BYRON 7PM IN THE PRESENCE OF GONGS
- LIQUID, BYRON 10PM 7
- WHATEVERS - LATE FOR DETENTION DEEGS, LT80, ZALEC, BUZZ, MAGOO (MELB)
- BUDDHA BAR BYRON THE CREW MAT HANLEY & KIRK L'ORANGE
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE, 7PM ERASER CHILDREN (PRE RELEASE SCREENING)
- LA LA LAND, BYRON POGO SCHOOLIES W/ NAYSAYER & GILSVN + SOCCER MUMS + STREETPARTY
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 7.30PM MULLUM FOLK CLUB W RENEE SEARLES

### THURSDAY 26

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM CALLING ALL CARS WITH AFTER THE FALL
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM KING NIEKO
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON STANTON WARRIORS
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK, 7PM DR BAZ
- LIQUID BYRON 10PM HOMEBREW TSUYOSHI SUZUKI | DROP CODE | TINAJ | DJ J
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON BEACH PARTY
- LE PETIT SNAIL, BYRON 7PM MICK'S SASHIMI BAND
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL, 7PM MULLUMBERRY JAM
- CIVIC HALL, MULLUM 7.30PM MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL GALA OPENING
- THE BALLINA RSL: 8PM THE BIG GIG W MANDY NOLAN MC, ELLEN BRIGGS & MONTY FRANKLIN
- LA LA LAND, BYRON ONELOVE SCHOOLIES FEAT. THE STAFFORD BROTHERS + SECRET GUESTS
- FREEMASONS HOTEL, NIMBIN MICK DALEY SOLO

### FRIDAY 27

- THE BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM DUBBLY

### WEDNESDAY 25

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM THE SOUL SHAKERS
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON, THE CHURCH
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM MY ASIAN HEART, DAVID BRADBURY'S FILM
- LA LA LAND, BYRON CHARDY, ONELOVE, DANIEL WEBBER, RYAN RUSHTON
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON BLUE HULAS LIVE RECORDING
- LIQUID, BYRON 10PM BLACKBIRDY DEEPCHILD | JIMMY COX | JAKE O'LEARY | ED VINE | DEC HARRINGTON | JAMES EMOXON | CHARLIE DENTON | ALEX TSINDOS
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON DJ QC, KIRSTEN
- CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE BYRON 7.30PM LETS BE FRANK
- BYRON SCOUT HALL 7.30 - 10PM 'DANCE ON' ALCOHOL & SMOKE FREE A SAFE PLACE TO DANCE
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM PERCOLATORS 7.30PM
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM JAMES T
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM SABOTAGE
- MULLUM CIVIC HALL MULLUM MUSIC FEST (SEE PROGRAM LIFT OUT)
- BOWLING CLUB, MULLUMBIMBY, MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- COURTHOUSE HOTEL MULLUM MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- DRILL HALL MULLUMBIMBY MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- MULLUM HIGH SCHOOL. MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- ELTHAM HOTEL 7PM DAN
- SLIPWAY, BALLINA 6.30PM ROSS WARD
- BUDDHA BAR BYRON THE BLUE HULAS
- THE BANG THAI, BANGALOW 7PM URBAN JAZZ W JOHN HOFFMAN & STEVE RUSSELL
- RETROSPECT GALLERY, BYRON 6PM MINI ME EXHIBITION OPENING
- PIECE GALLERY, MULLUM 6PM YOU AND I, LEIGH & NELL PEARSON EXHIBITION OPENING

### SATURDAY 28

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON DIRTY LAUNDRY WITH DJ GRAVY
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM TRE HOMBRES
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON FAT ALBERT
- LA LA LAND, BYRON LIVEWIRE

### WEDNESDAY 25

- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON LADIES NIGHT
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON DJs QC + GOODWOOD
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK, 7.30 PM BROADFOOT
- SANDBAR, BRUNSWICK HEADS, 3-5PM ILONA HARKER & FRIENDS
- MULLUM CIVIC HALL MULLUM MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- BOWLING CLUB, MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- COURTHOUSE HOTEL MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- DRILL HALL MULLUMBIMBY MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE, BYRON 7PM FLAMENCO FIESTA WITH SUENO
- LIQUID, BYRON 10PM DISCO LIQUID ANNA LUNOE | EASY P & RED MAYNE | ADAM J TAYLOR | LT80 | CAPTAIN KAINE
- BALLINA RSL, 7.30PM ROSS WARD
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 6.30PM BUTTERY ART AUCTION
- LISMORE CITY HALL VERYABILITY PROJECT
- MULLUM SKATE PARK 12PM-6PM RUKKUS SKATE COMP
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON LEVITATORS & LEIGH JAMES
- JAZZ-BAH, BALLINA HOTEL 6PM HANS LOVEJOY TRIO
- LA LA LAND BYRON CAPTAIN KAINE & GUESTS
- BANGALOW BOWLING CLUB 8PM RENEE GEYER
- BANGLOW HOTEL TIM STOKES

### SUNDAY 29

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM LATE FOR WOODSTOCK 8PM THE LEVATATORS
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6PM THRILLBILLY STOMP
- THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON KARNIVOOL
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 2.00PM YOUTH CONCERT
- LA LA LAND, BYRON CAPTAIN KAINE + GUESTS
- CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE, BYRON 5PM IRISH TRADITIONAL MUSIC
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3.00 PM FOSSIL ROCK 7PM BLIND WILLY WAGTAIL
- MULLUM CIVIC HALL MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- BOWLING CLUB, MULLUMBIMBY, MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL

### WEDNESDAY 25

- COURTHOUSE HOTEL MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- DRILL HALL MULLUMBIMBY MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- MULLUM HIGH SCHOOL. MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL
- BLACKBOARD AT THE BEACH LENNOX HD, 4PM BLACK GHOST PARTY, IAN BURRELL
- LISMORE CITY HALL VERYABILITY PROJECT
- BUDDHA BAR BYRON RICHIE SPICE & THE STOVENS
- LENNOX PUB 4PM PUGSLEY BUZZARD
- BALLINA RIVAFEST 8PM SAMBABLISSTAS
- YOGALATES STUDIO, BANGALOW 3.30PM DANGEROUSLY POETIC
- THE BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 2PM THE RE-MAINS

### MONDAY 30

- BEACH HOTEL 4.00PM STACKED SCHOOLIES EVENT
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM NEIL ANDERSON
- THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN JOHN J BRADLEY
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON MEXICAN MADNESS
- COCOMANGAS BYRON BACKPACKER PARTY PRIZE GIVEAWAYS
- LISMORE CITY HALL VERYABILITY PROJECT
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 7 WHATEVERS PRESENTS 'LETS KANOODLE' W/ DANIEL WEBBER I JORDY CATALANO I PAUL JONES I DEEGS I LT80 I STRETCH

### TUESDAY 1

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM DJ NOWAK
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM MATTY DEVITT
- THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON WAYNE EVANS
- COCOMANGAS BYRON RETRO FEVER
- LIQUID, BYRON BRATPACK DEEJAYS DEEPCHILD | JIMMY COX | JAKE O'LEARY | ED VINE
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON COYOTE UGLY
- BANGALOW HOTEL, 7.30PM BRACKETS JAM NIGHT
- LISMORE CITY HALL VERYABILITY PROJECT
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON, OPEN MIC WITH MATT HANLEY
- LA LA LAND, BYRON CLASS DISMISSED 2009 ON TOUR W/ FEENIXPAWL + SEAN RAULT

### GIG GUIDE DEADLINE

12pm friday gigs@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719

## LALA LAND

6 LAWSON STREET BYRON SAT MON-SUN 8PM-3AM WWW.LALALANDBYRONHEAT.COM.AU

MON 23 NOV  
LETS KANOODLE  
DANIEL WEBBER  
DEEGS LT-80  
RHYS BYNON  
ALEC BUZZ

TUE 24 NOV  
MUCK UP MANSION  
CHARDY ONELOVE  
JARROD MORAN  
MR MAGOO  
OK NAR + MORE

WED 25 NOV  
POGO SCHOOLIES  
NAYSAYER  
GILSVN  
SOCCER MUMS  
STREETPARTY

THUR 26 NOV  
ONELOVE SCHOOLIES  
STAFFORD BROS  
SECRET GUESTS

FRI 27 NOV  
CHARDY ONELOVE  
DANIEL WEBBER  
RYAN RUSHTON

SAT 28 NOV  
LIVEWIRE

SUN 29 NOV  
CAPTAIN KAINE + GUESTS

SCHOOLIES LINE-UP

## Mullum Music Festival 09

thu 26 - sun 29 November  
Tix: [www.mullummusicfestival.com](http://www.mullummusicfestival.com)

mullumberry jam  
mullum ex-services club  
thursdays - 7:30pm

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby - 66842533  
[www.mullumexservices.com](http://www.mullumexservices.com)

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club practices Responsible Service.  
If gambling is a problem for you or Someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635  
All Lotteries and Games of Chance NSW Permit number LTPM/08/00087

Tuesday 24  
9.00pm  
DJ LONGTIME

Wednesday 25  
9.00pm  
KIM CHURCHILL

Thursday 26  
9.00pm  
CALLING ALL CARS WITH AFTER THE FALL

Friday 27  
9.30pm  
DUBBLY

Saturday 28  
9.00pm  
LAUNDRY WITH DJ GRAVY

Sunday 29  
4.30pm  
LATE FOR WOODSTOCK  
9.30pm  
THE LEVITATORS

Monday 30  
4.00pm  
STACKED SCHOOLIES EVENT

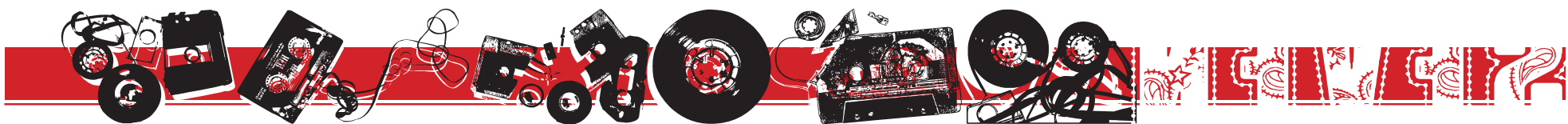
Tuesday 1  
9.00pm  
DJ NOWAK

Wednesday 2  
9.00pm  
DJ CRUCIAL D

Coming up...  
RAZ BIN SAM & THE LION I BAND  
AFRO DIZZI ACT  
THE FEREMONES

BAY STREET  
BYRON BAY  
6685 6402

[www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au](http://www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au)



# CINEMA EMMA

## New Moon

This is the Clayton's vampire movie - the one you watch when you're not watching a vampire movie. In two arduous hours there is not one jugular punctured by lusting fangs. I can hear poor old Count Yorga spinning in his red velvet-lined coffin, but I am reluctant to believe that Stephanie Meyer's novels could be this dull. Carrying on from 'Twilight' ... the kids are back at high school, with Bella anxiously awaiting Edward's arrival. And there he is - approaching in slo-mo, his conceited smirk suggesting that he has an uninterupted view of himself in a

window opposite. Edward has two expressions: brooding being the default one and angst-ridden the other. He uses the latter when he is breaking up with Bella, who has only one expression: blank. You know he's cut by the way his brow knits and his avian eyebrows meet in the middle. Bella, crest-fallen as anything, finds solace with the native American boy, Jacob, who has an unrequited crush on her. And herein lies the latest development - Jacob is a werewolf. He has shorn off his locks and joined the others of his breed, a bad news gang of dudes with washboard stomachs and pecs of steel, who pass the time jumping off cliffs and running around the forest like shirtless ninjas. Critically, werewolves and vampires are mortal enemies, like the McCoy's and the Hatfields (I never knew that), but here they co-exist within mutually agreed upon boundaries. It's all very civilised and ordered - I longed for the rabid werewolves of

'Dog Soldiers', for whom a boundary would be there to trample. Next thing, Edward and Bella are flying to Europe (Virgin Atlantic - nice one R Branson) to front the Voltori, vampire Lords who apparently belong to a Kiss tribute band in their downtime. The Grand Poo-Bah takes Bella's hands and concentrates on knowing what is in her mind. 'I see nothing,' he concludes. Well d'er, I could have told him that ages ago, for this young lady is the most vacuous creation to appear on screen since Pluto was a pup. All she does is obsess about drippy Edward. I mean - come on girls, can't you find somebody to identify with who has just a smidgin more independence of spirit? It feels disjointed and there are dream sequences that I didn't know were dream sequences until Bella woke up screaming in her bed - admittedly, I should have been paying closer attention to what was going on, but if you were there I'm sure you'd understand. ~ **John Campbell**

gent. The exorbitantly praised 2007 Oscar winner, 'No Country For Old Men' (murderer with funny haircut chases bloke with loot), entrenched them in the Establishment (anathema for supporters who pride themselves on being 'alternative') and this unpleasant, carping effort might be a knee-jerk reaction to that elevation. However you rate it, it's unarguably their most Jewish movie. The setting is not new - in fact there is a numbing over-familiarity with the 'ain't people who live in the burbs the pits' tone. Can't we move on from that self-serving malice? Gopnik is anticipating his tenure to be confirmed - as an upright serious man, why shouldn't it be? - but comes home one day to be told by his wife that she is having an affair with one of their friends and wants a divorce. He is shattered but takes it on the chin, unaware that worse is to follow. It's difficult to care about a protagonist as passive as Gopnik. Obviously, his woes are meant to be related to those meted out to the Old Testament's Job, but Job at least stood up for himself - Gopnik never does and, surrounded by a cast of grotesque characters, you end up not giving a rat's. It is a given that filmmakers of the calibre of the Coens will present a polished product - the cinematography is inventive and often startling - but it's the story's core that matters. This is ugly, mean spirited and hubristic, and a punter's walk-out halfway through did not surprise. ~ **John Campbell**



The Echo apologises to the Byron Cinema and its patrons for running the previous week's program. *Sorry* to all for any inconvenience caused

Pighouse Flicks presents *Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com*

## Lounge Cinema BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star for only \$7.90

|                     |   |  |
|---------------------|---|--|
| <b>Wed 25 Nov</b>   | 3.15 Whip It<br>6.00 Whatever Works<br>8.30 Inglourious Basterds                                    |  |
| <b>Thurs 26 Nov</b> | 3.45 This Is It *<br>6.00 The Imaginarium of Dr Parnassus<br>8.30 Whip It                           |  |
| <b>Fri 27 Nov</b>   | 4.00 Whatever Works *<br>6.00 The Imaginarium of Dr Parnassus<br>8.30 Private Screening             |  |
| <b>Sat 28 Nov</b>   | 1.30 Whip It *<br>3.45 This Is It<br>6.00 The Imaginarium of Dr Parnassus<br>8.30 Private Screening |  |
| <b>Sun 29 Nov</b>   | 1.45 Whatever Works *<br>3.45 This Is It<br>6.00 The Imaginarium of Dr Parnassus<br>8.30 Whip It    |  |
| <b>Mon 30 Nov</b>   | 3.00 The Imaginarium of Dr Parnassus<br>6.00 Whatever Works<br>8.30 Inglourious Basterds            |  |
| <b>Tues 1 Dec</b>   | 3.45 This Is It *<br>6.00 The Imaginarium of Dr Parnassus<br>8.30 Whatever Works                    |  |
| <b>Wed 2 Dec</b>    | 3.00 Whip It<br>5.45 This Is It<br>8.30 Whatever Works  |  |

**For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828**

**Byron Bay residents see any film for \$5.00**  
BRING PROOF OF POSTCODE

## A Serious Man

Good Jewish boys from Minneapolis, Joel and Ethan Coen, if this film is any indication, had the sort of comfortable, middle class, unthreatened upbringing that was guaranteed to produce a baby-boomer whinge. They suffered for their art and now, as their audience, it's our turn. This kicks off with a couple of Yiddish peasants somewhere in Eastern Europe letting into their hut a 'dybbuck' (ghost). Sub-titled, it's a longish, tense and self-contained sequence that is not unlike that which opened Tarantino's 'Inglorious Basterds' - except that in this case it's set in an earlier period and turns out to be quite abstruse. From it we lo to 1967, and Larry Gopnik, a descendant of those peasants (?), is a college lecturer in physics who will shortly have his universe turned upside down. Though not one of the Coens' blind faith followers, I've loved a number of their movies - 'Intolerable Cruelty', 'O Brother, Where Art Thou' and the fantastic ' Fargo' - but their most recent offerings have been unconvincing and indul-

## The Imaginarium of Doctor Parnassus

The Imaginarium of Doctor Parnassus is directed by Terry Gilliam of Monty Python fame. Doctor Parnassus is an ancient showman who presents outdated theatrical entertainments, in the present day streets of London, from a rickety portable stage, fixed to the back of a long horse-drawn wagon. The 1000-year-old Dr Parnassus has become immortal since he entered into a deal with the devil (ideally embodied by a rasping, cigar-smoking Tom Waits). Doctor Parnassus offers his audience a chance to go beyond reality through a magical mirror in his possession. Members of his troupe include a sleight of hand expert, Anton; and a dwarf, Percy. Up to now, Parnassus had been able to guide the imagination of others through his deal with the Devil, who now comes to collect on the arrangement, targeting the doctor's daughter. The troupe, who is joined by a mysterious outsider named Tony, embark through parallel worlds to rescue the girl... This is a wonderful, dark and opulent film, that captivates and moves the audience.

# DENDY

THE HOME OF QUALITY CINEMA  
**THURS NOVEMBER 26 to WED DECEMBER 2**

**BYRON BAY**  
108 JONSON STREET ☎ 6680 8555  
ONLINE BOOKINGS NOW AVAILABLE

**OPENING THIS WEEK**

**THE INVENTION OF LYING (M)**  
Thurs: 12pm, 2:30pm, 9:15pm  
Fri: 12:15pm, 2:35pm, 6:50pm  
Sat-Wed: 12:15pm, 2:35pm, 9:15pm

**CLOUDY WITH A CHANCE OF MEATBALLS (G)**  
Thurs: 9:30am, 12:40pm, 4:30pm, 7:15pm  
Fri & Mon-Wed: 10am, 12pm, 5pm, 7pm  
Sat & Sun: 10am, 12pm, 2pm, 7pm

**THE TWILIGHT SAGA: NEW MOON (M)**  
Thurs: 9:30am, 2pm, 4:30pm, 7pm, 9:30pm  
Fri: 9:30am, 12pm, 4:30pm, 7pm, 9:15pm  
Sat: 9:30am, 12pm, 4:30pm, 7pm, 9pm  
Sun-Wed: 9:30am, 12pm, 4:30pm, 7pm, 9:30pm

**A SERIOUS MAN (M)**  
Thurs: 4:45pm, 6:50pm; Fri: 2:15pm, 4:30pm  
Sat-Wed: 2:15pm, 4:30pm, 6:50pm

**2012 (M)**  
Thurs: 9:40am, 9pm; Fri: 1:50pm, 9pm  
Sat: 4pm; Sun: 4pm, 9pm  
Mon-Wed: 2pm, 9pm

**MICHAEL JACKSON'S THIS IS IT (G)**  
Fri-Wed: 10am (no screen Thurs)

**METROPOLITAN OPERA: TURANDOT**  
Thurs: 11.30am

**PARANORMAL ACTIVITY (M) AND THE BLAIR WITCH PROJECT (M)**  
Fri & Sat: 9:30pm

**SPECIAL EVENT**

Double Feature with **The Blair Witch Project** - Double the Fear!  
**PARANORMAL ACTIVITY**  
SEE BOTH FILMS FOR THE PRICE OF ONE!  
FRI 27 & SAT 28 NOV, 9.30PM

**COMING SOON**

**WHERE THE WILD THINGS ARE**  
THERE'S ONE IN ALL OF US  
PG OPENS DEC 3

**2012**  
WE WERE WARNED  
"A POPCORN MOVIE PAR EXCELLENCE" DAVID STRATTON, AT THE MOVIES

**SERIOUS MAN**  
"\*\*\*\*\* EMPIRE "AUDACIOUSLY FUNNY" ENTERTAINMENT WEEKLY

**LAST CHANCE FOR ECHO READERS' DISCOUNT TICKETS**  
Promotion ends Nov 30

**o-sushi MOVIE DEAL**  
See any film and receive 12% off at O'Sushi OR spend \$15 or more at O'Sushi and see any film for just \$10.  
Conditions apply

**MOVIES!** 6680 8555 www.dendy.com.au

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED EVERY WED ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY  
ADMISSION PRICES Adults \$11 Students/Conc. \$9 Children \$8

**BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS**  
LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND  
THURS 26TH TO WED DECEMBER 2ND

LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION  
Cr Kerr & Fox Streets  
ADMINISTRATION: Ph. 6686 9600  
MOVIELINE: Ph. 6686 9091  
WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema yourmovies.com.au

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>THE BOYS ARE BACK</b><br>THURS 26 TO WED 2<br>★11.25am<br>★3.05pm<br>★6.40pm | <b>CLOUDY WITH A CHANCE OF MEATBALLS</b><br>THURS 26 TO WED 2<br>★9.50am<br>★1.20pm<br>★5.00pm<br>★7.40pm | <b>THE WIGGLES LIVE VIA SATELLITE</b><br>THURS 26 TO WED 2<br>★11.45am<br>★2.10pm<br>★4.35pm<br>★7.00pm<br>★9.20pm |
| <b>2012</b><br>THURS 26 TO WED 2<br>★12.05pm<br>★2.50pm<br>★8.35pm              | <b>A CHRISTMAS CAROL</b><br>THURS 26 TO WED 2<br>★10.00am   | <b>NEW MOON</b><br>THURS 26 TO WED 2<br>★5.40pm  |
| <b>AMELIA</b><br>THURS 26 TO WED 2<br>★5.40pm                                   | <b>THE TIME TRAVELER'S WIFE</b><br>THURS 26 TO WED 2<br>★10.10am<br>★9.30pm                               |  |

★ NEXT THURS: WHERE THE WILD THINGS ARE ★ PARANORMAL ACTIVITY ★



# eating out guide

## BYRON BAY

**dish**  
restaurant marvell bar

Open 7 days from 5pm  
Ph: 6685 7320  
cnr Jonson & Marvell Sts  
www.dishbyronbay.com.au

CHIC MODERN ORIGINAL



**mongers**  
gourmet fish & chips

OPEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY  
eat in or take away  
6680 8080  
Bay Lane - behind the beach hotel

OPEN EVERY DAY  
FOR LUNCH & DINNER  
12pm-2.30pm & 5pm

**Earth'n'Sea**  
Amazing  
PIZZA & PASTA  
Family Restaurant

To book call (02) 6685 6029  
Corner of Fletcher and Byron St, Byron Bay  
www.earthnsea.com.au

NEW

**Barcelo**  
Spanish Cafe Now Open!

Open Breakfast & Lunch  
Tues-Sun 7am-3pm

Shop 7, 5 Middleton Street  
(opp. Court House) Byron  
6685 8808

## BANGALOW

**Bangalow Pizza Co.**

• Home delivery  
• Dine in or take away

3/36 Byron St  
Bangalow  
Ph 02 6687 1271

**Fish heads**  
restaurant & takeaway

Bangalow 2 Byron St 6687 2883  
Byron Bay 1 Jonson St 6680 7632

Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner  
Seafood is our speciality  
Open from 7.30am  
www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

## BRUXNER HWY

**Jean-Claude RESTAURANT**  
Authentic French

Tables with a view • BYO

LUNCH TUES - SUN  
DINNER TUES - SAT  
BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL  
Phone 6664 5248

Mallanganee Lookout  
BRUXNER HIGHWAY  
www.frenchrestaurantnorthernrivers.com.au  
www.mallanganee.com

Jean-Claude has been nominated for the award of excellence.

COMING SOON

**NIGHT RIDER SHUTTLE BUS SERVICE**

CONSIDER THE SAFETY OF OTHERS  
LEAVE THE CAR AT HOME

FRI & SAT NIGHTS  
7PM - 4AM

SUNRISE | TOWN  
BAYWOOD | SUFFOLK

FOR CUSTOMERS OF LICENCED VENUES  
Tickets must be pre-purchased from the venue or bottle shops

AN INITIATIVE OF THE BYRON BAY LIQUOR ACCORD

**belongil beach café**

Monday to Sunday  
7.30am - 3pm

33 Childe St., Byron Bay  
Tel: 6685 7144

**PACIFIC dining room**

'The Pacific Dining Room is nothing short of stellar.'  
Brisbane News, June 2009

Open 7 days from 7am - 10am  
6pm till late  
Bay St, Byron Bay

Bookings 02 6680 7055  
www.pacificdiningroom.com.au  
restaurant bar weddings events

**Whydot!**

Breakfast & Lunch  
Cocktails & Dinner

OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM  
(02) 6680 7994  
www.whynotbyronbay.com.au

**UTOPIA**

Open for breakfast & lunch everyday from 8am and dinner Saturday from 6pm  
Airconditioned comfort  
Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006  
tel. 6687 2088

## BILLINUDGEL

**billi's**  
thai restaurant

15 years running  
Dine outside or in  
Banquet menu available

Wed-Sun 6pm/Dine in or takeaway  
RELAXED ATMOSPHERE  
Billinudgel Village  
bookings pref! 66803352

Overlooking Byron Bay

**Fig tree**

Thursday Night Farmers Market Dinner 4 Courses \$40  
Set Menu  
2 Courses \$30 3 Courses \$40  
Lunch: Friday-Sunday  
Dinner: Thursday-Saturday

A La Carte | Weddings | Parties | Conferences  
02 6684 7273  
bookings preferred  
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

Grapefruit Conquered at Last

AT LAST the grapefruit has been conquered. The weapon employed in the conquest is an "umbrella spoon," shown at left, which automatically opens into a large shield when you gouge down into the meat of the fruit. When you raise the spoon to your mouth the shield closes.

Uninventor-shaped shield opens to protect you from grapefruit.

**fresh**  
BYRON

• breakfast • lunch • dinner

opens 7.30am to late - 7 days  
7 Jonson street (beach end)  
tel 6685 7810  
Licensed & BYO Wine

**BANGthai**  
by night restaurant 66872000

Bang Thai Winter Dining Hours  
Friday & Saturday night from 5:30pm  
licensed & BYO

relaxed eating

## BRUNSWICK

**Bruns**

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK  
Ph 6685 1341

**BEACH kitchen**

New Spring Menu Coming!  
BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST, LUNCH & DINNER FROM 8AM - LATE

WEEKNIGHT SPECIALS!!  
Monday \$15 Steak & Chips  
Tuesday \$12.50 Parma & Chips  
Wednesday \$12.50 Carbonara  
Thursday \$12.50 Curry night

Beach Hotel, Bay St, Byron Bay  
www.beachhotel.com.au • 6685 6402

**Bollywood Kitchen**

Award winning chef  
North Indian Cuisine

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT  
Dinner Mon-Sat 5pm till late  
Lunch (takeaway only)  
Wed-Fri 11.30am-2.30pm

6/108 Jonson St, Byron Bay. 6680 7718

**o-sushi**  
Japanese restaurant

Winner best sushi bar NSW region  
7 days 11.00 - 21.30 licensed  
eat in or take away  
www.osushi.com.au

WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

"The Petit Snail"

French Restaurant  
WED - SAT 6.30pm till late  
Bookings Essential  
Fully Licensed  
6685 8526  
www.thepetitsnail.com.au

SMH Good Food Guide 2010

tuesday to saturday  
33 byron st bangalow  
phone 66871010

**satiatE**  
RESTAURANT

**Dominic's**

• Open from 5pm 7 days a week

Brunswick Heads • 6685 1688 • Licensed RISTORANTE

**olivo**  
modern australian restaurant

Great Food Great Value

7 days 6:30pm 66857950  
Reservations appreciated  
34 Jonson st opposite Hotel Great Northern



**Orient Express Eatery**  
Savour The Flavour of Asia

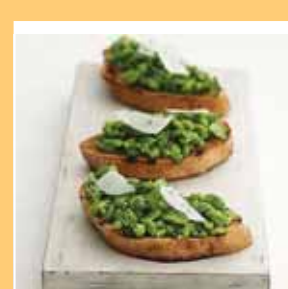
'If it screams oriental, its meant to be.'  
The Gold Coast Bulletin, August 2008

Open 7 Nights 5.30pm-9.00pm  
Yum Cha Fri, Sat, Sun 11.30-3.00pm  
Live Music Monday to Friday

1/2 Fletcher Street  
Byron Bay  
Ph: 02 66 808 808

**Rae's**

ON WATEGO'S ACCOMMODATION, RESTAURANT & DAY SPA  
LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS  
WATEGO'S BEACH  
PH: 02 66 855 366



## NEW BRIGHTON

**Yum Yum Tree CAFE**

NOW OPEN FOR DINNER  
THUR, FRI & SAT  
50 RIVER STREET  
NEW BRIGHTON  
6680 3368

**sapote** NEW MENU

Open daily for breakfast and lunch  
AVAILABLE FOR FUNCTIONS  
Fully licensed

21 Fletcher Street  
Byron Bay 6680 8016

**Thai@Byron**

Best food, great service  
Fully licensed & takeaway  
Open for dinner 7 days

\$9.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St.  
Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

**Lemongrass at Byron**

Authentic Vietnamese  
6680 8443

Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade  
Open 7 Days  
Bookings appreciated

**Muoi's FEAST**  
Asian & Western  
Licensed

Bookings essential  
11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat  
6685 7557



## LENNOX

**O-pes**  
restaurant & bar

90 Ballina St  
Lennox Head  
6687 7388

Weekend Breakfasts from 8am  
Tapas all day  
Lunch from 12pm  
Dinner from 6pm  
Open 7 days

**INDIAN CURRY HOUSE**  
Nominated 2006-2009 Best Indian

**ORION**  
opposite Beach Hotel  
5/2 Jonson St  
Private functions & bookings call (02) 6685 6828

**the deck**  
at Byron

Byron Bay Golf Club  
ph (02) 6685 6470  
OPENING HOURS:  
Lunch 11am-2:30pm Tue-Sat  
Dinner 5:30pm-9pm Wed-Sat



## BALLINA

**Beach Cafe**

**SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH**

absolute beach front  
freshest food • open 7 days  
smiling service

Shelly Beach Road  
East Ballina 6686 9844



## MULLUM

**La table**  
www.latable.com.au  
Cafe 6684 2220  
Restaurant 6684 2227  
Fully Licensed  
Seriously Good Food  
Seriously Good Fun  
Available for functions & special occasions  
72 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby



**POINCIANA**  
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC  
Breakfast & Lunch 7 days from 8am  
Phone 02 6684 4036 to book  
55 Station Street, Mullumbimby  
www.poincianacafe.com

## suppliers

**YUM CHA**  
Homewares  
Asian Groceries  
Fine Teas  
**red ging sero**  
asian food & home  
OPPOSITE BYRON BAY CINEMAS  
PH: 6680 9779

**Byron Health Foods**  
Since 1993  
Servicing the food industry since 1993  
Trade enquiries welcome  
02 6685 5188  
Food traders in Japanese products, bulk spices and Turkish bread  
Specialising in food catering

## CATERERS

**Luscious**  
Quality creative catering  
Celebration cakes  
Gourmet delectables  
Wood Fired Pizza  
1/6 Tasman Way  
Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
6680 8228  
www.lusciousfoods.com

**bangalow cooking school**  
BOOK NOW FOR GROUP AND CHRISTMAS CATERING

## TWEED COAST

**bamboo**  
RESTAURANT + LOUNGE BAR  
02 6670 5555  
Poolside at Santai resort  
9 Dianella Drive, Casuarina  
Breakfast & Lunch Tues-Thurs  
Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner Fri & Sat  
Breakfast & Lunch Sunday  
Open for lunch on public holidays



**FINS**  
  
Salt Village, Kingscliff  
Open for dinner 7 days and lunch every Fri, Sat and Sun  
Christmas Parties at Fins  
\$89 per person  
Canapés at the bar on us!  
Enquire now  
Bookings essential  
Ph 02 6674 4833  
dining@fins.com.au

## TINTENBAR

**Ché Bon**  
RESTAURANT  
BOOK NOW FOR CHRISTMAS PARTIES  
NOW OPEN FOR BREAKFAST  
Open Wednesday to Saturday from 6pm and Sunday Lunch  
The Old Church, Tintenbar  
02 6687 8221

## THE BACKBONE OF SALAD

Victoria Cosford



There was a time when most nights I would eat an enormous salad for dinner, its size (generally enough for four people), generous endowment of olive oil dressing and accompanying hunks of bread defeating its entire purpose – to become lean for summer. These were truly glorious, vibrantly coloured salads easily ensuring my daily requirement of vegetable serves, rich in fibre and flavour but ultimately far too fattening for the custom to be prolonged, and so I gave them up. Lettuces are the backbone of most salads. And whereas as a child I was exposed to one type only, the cheerful tasteless iceberg, nowadays there is an embarrassment of choice. Ancient wild lettuces from Northern Europe, North Africa and Asia have gone on to spawn over the centuries thousands of different cultivars – there is oak, romaine, frisee and mache, mizuna and rocket, lamb's lettuce and red mustard, chard and radicchio, cos and tatsoi and dandelion greens and that is only a taste. Lettuce is a member of the daisy family and its name comes from the Latin word for milk, owing to the plant's milky juice. A cool weather crop, it goes to seed – or 'bolts' – very quickly in hot weather.

Evidence of its cultivation has been found in Egypt dating back to 4500 BC; interestingly, the iceberg is a relatively modern invention, having been developed only about fifty years ago. Apart from having very little in the way of flavour it has virtually no nutritional value – and yet I have noticed its appearance on some restaurant menus where it is served in wedges under

Suddenly, 15 or 20 years ago, mixed leaves were the big thing – and so they remain. Apart from the visual attraction of different colours and shapes of leaves there are all those subtly different flavours: peppery, bitter, buttery, nutty, mustardy and sharp. Gigantic plastic bags of the leaves would be delivered to a cafe where I once worked and I would tumble them into a sink full

salad-spinning.) Jane Grigson exhorts that you should 'never shred a lettuce with a knife or scissors, unless you are going to cook it... Cutting bruises the lettuce and darkens the edges.' (Lettuces can indeed be cooked - into lovely soups or risottos, for example, and treated in much the same way as spinach or silverbeet.) But really they are best eaten raw, with a simple dressing of your best extra virgin olive oil, a little acid - vinegar or lemon juice or even lime - and salt and pepper. Added at the very last moment, and with no other ingredients at all ; I truly believe a green salad goes beautifully with nearly every dish, and served, of course, on a separate plate.



Native American poet and activist Chrystos wrote a 'Poem For Lettuce', which begins thus :

'I know you don't want to be eaten any more than a cow or a pig or a chicken does but they're the vicious vegetarians & they say you do Gobbling up the innocent green beings who gladden any reasonable person's heart I'll tell you little lettuce you'll see them in cowskin shoes & belts..'

a draping of some sort of sauce – creamy blue cheese, for example. (I am struggling to recall the name of a recent movie I saw wherein one of the characters only ever ordered this dish at a certain restaurant...) I have to confess to an affection for iceberg's texture; where, moreover, would a prawn cocktail be without its shredded bed?

of cold water then proceed to spend an easy half hour in a sort of trance as I culled out the bruised and rotting, broken and ageing ones. (It became a bit obsessive: I would keep changing the water until it was completely clear and filled with only perfect salad specimens, after which I would emerge dazed and blinking to the more practical matter of

## snippets



### BEER AND CHILLI CHAMPIONS

Accolades continue to pour into the region, the two latest being for local brewery **Stone & Wood** and the **Byron Bay Chilli Company**. In a recent list of Australia's Top 20 Beers published in the Weekend Australian, writer Peter Lalor includes Stone & Wood

Pale Lager. Head brewer Brad Rogers at the small Byron Bay outfit has only been operating for about a year now – and given there are over 1000 beers in the country from 150 breweries, the inclusion has been, in Brad's words, 'awesome'. 'The local community has continued to support us', he told *The Echo*, 'and I'm sure they'll be as proud as we are here at Stone & Wood'. As for Byron Bay Chilli Company, owners John and Lynne Boland have just learned that they have received the 2010 Scovie Award for 'Best World Beat Hot Sauce'. The

Scovie Awards recognise the world's best hot and spicy products and have become the industry standard for excellence in more than 60 categories of fiery foods the world over. John and Lynne won with their Fiery Coconut Chilli Sauce. (And they can usually be found on the weekends at their outlet Ozymex at the roundabout into Byron Bay, dispensing their amazingly good takeaway Mexican food.)

### BREAKFAST AT TINTENBAR

**Ché Bon** at Tintenbar has started serving breakfasts – which include house-

made croissants and a superb array of crepes. Owner Pascale – who was taught the art of croissant-making by her uncle Momo – has been surprised and delighted by the response since they started trading in the mornings, especially on Sundays which are apparently huge. As with the evening's menu, most of the ingredients are sourced locally – muesli, cheese, butter, fruit and vegetables. In addition Che Bon is now licensed with a list of cocktails like Kir Royale and French regional wines at laughably low prices. For bookings call 6687 8221.

## Summer's here so it's time for water safety

The Australian Council for the Teaching of Swimming and Water Safety warns parents and the general community to be vigilant in and around water as the weather heats up.

The warning comes after recent Royal Life Saving Society Australia figures revealed that 302 Australians drowned over the past 12 months, 41 more than the previous year.

Predictions are that the summer just ahead will be as hot and dry as the weather in recent weeks. As Australians, we are constantly exposed to water, whether it is in backyard pool, beaches, rivers, creeks, waterholes or dams and while the water can be fun, it can also be very, very dangerous.

AUSTSWIM CEO Gordon Mallett urges all Australian parents to ensure that children are constantly supervised in and around the water and that children receive regular learn to swim and water safety aquatic education in a fun engaging and safe environment, by appropriately accredited AUSTSWIM teachers. Teaching your child learn to swim and water safety skills will give them the best chance of survival if an accident were to ever happen. Sadly, more



A swim club is a great way to increase water safety skills and Alana Frazier loves to get in some practice at the Mullumbimby swimming pool. Photo tree Faerie

than 50 children aged between 1 and 15 drown each year in Australia.

'Supervision means constant visual contact, not just the occasional glance. Never turn your back on toddlers, children or your swimming

companions. Don't look away! Don't walk off! Don't get distracted!'

Both the Byron Bay and the Mullumbimby pool offer swim classes you can contact Byron on 6685 6011 and Mullum on 6684 2494.

## Byron bowlo getting ready for tennis

Byron Bay Bowling Club is surely a club with a difference. Barefoot bowls by young backpackers from around the world play on the greens most days and now the club will be offering the opportunity to play tennis - this a first for the famous Tifdwarf greens.

Keeping the net up provided a challenge but local engineer Jeff Barnes solve the problem.

State Singles Champion Michael Anderson is Byron Bay clubs greens advisor and he will be keeping an eye on the greens. The club intends to

renovate its famous front green next week.

Byron Bay Tennis champion Stephen Gort is in training for a grass court tennis match the bowling club is having tennis next Sunday noon. Stephen will be playing another top class player. There will be games on from 1pm.

Tifdwarf grass was first planted in Byron Bay by the legendary greenkeeper Roy Hulbert back in 1972. The NSW team first played on Tifdwarf in Byron Bay in the mid seventies.

### AUSTSWIM WATER SAFETY TIPS

- Water Safety begins with you. Be within arm's reach when your family is in, on or around water
- Regardless of swimming ability, no person is drownproof. Ensure that there is adequate supervision at all times when your family is in or around water
- Young children are fascinated by and attracted to water. Recognise or eliminate potential water dangers around your home; nappy buckets, fish ponds, bathtubs, toilets, wading and swimming pools
- Water is everywhere and it is not always clear, clean and heated. Learn water safety knowledge and personal survival skills for the beach, river, lake and even your own pool at home

## SPORT RESULTS

### BOWLS

#### Brunswick Heads Women

17/11: Cons Final; L McCormick d P Appel. Social; M Darby, Z Wagner, B Rose 23 d M Darby (Sw lead), E Beddoes, D Guest 15; J Loomes, B Boorman, L Proudlock 19 d J Kearney, B Wyborn, D Hay 10. Winners: Rink 9 (L. McCormick (F Parkes Marker). 19/11 2 Bowls Triples: 3 Wins plus 43 D. Farmer, J. Lowien, J. Scotcher (Alstonville); r/up 3 Wins plus 33 (on c/b aggr 58) E. Anderson, J. Matthews, M Hellyar (Sth Lismore); 3 Wins plus 33 (on c/b 55 aggr) B. De Re, S. Lowry, M. Gollan (Ballina). Best Rnd: Plus 21 M. Gilson, G. Orchard, J. Flaherty (Alstonville); Friendship: J. Kearney, H. Fuller, E. Hunt (Composite team). 8/12 Christmas Breakup, Bowls start 10am, Contact Secretary or place name on sheet at Club.

#### Byron Bay Men

Club Mixed Pairs C'ship: s/finals; K Quinnell, R Reid d V/R Breckenridge; J Wright, R Henderson d M Phelps, R Evans. Final on Sat at 1pm. Social: Thurs T Ives, R Henderson, r/up A Everingham, J Clark. Sat R Breckenridge, P Anderson. 12/12 Christmas party/presentation of bowls trophies. \$10 per person, tickets at bar. Byron Bay Women 15/12 Christmas party/break up day. Bowls in morning, lunch at approx 12.30pm with lots of fun. All members and patrons invited. Names to Secretary Kym please.

#### Lennox Head Men

17/11 Triples: G Brook D Gregor B McRae (w) 25 d P Cawley G Grady T Kidd 8; D Meaney G Carter B Earle (r/up) 26 d M Knott B Lawless J Lowry 9. B Gregory R Reid S Prasad 30 d K Frampton B Lynch D Taylor (snr) (cons) 20. 18/11 G Brook R Reid (w) 20 d R Bolger A Oliver 1.

P Blair L Martin (r/up) 16 d G Reynolds D Taylor (jnr) 12. 20/11 Pairs: A Humphries B/R Sullivan (w) 17 d D Lynch J Lowry B Lynch (cons) 12. G Hayes J Bowen (r/up) 21 d M Berger B Westworth 12. 21/11 Sat Social: K Kilby J Smith P Carter (w) 21 d W Hampson G Carter B Bowen 16; K Foster E Burgess M Daley (r/up) 21 d M Berger F Allcoat L Chaseling 16.

#### Lennox Head Women

18/11 Consistency Final: J Burgess 150 d S Grady 138. Social: D Lynch, J McRae, O Stobart (w) 23 d J Fogarty, R Heffernan, F Somerville 19; M Arandale, P Brining, G Martin 37 d E Astley, H Lewis, M Battese 7; J Martin, H Burgess, E Steele 22 d E Reid, F McCarthy, N Holmes 17; S Skenner, D Rayner, M Hanaway (r/up) 24 d A Humphries, B Sullivan, G Moore 15; R Sparre, S Nicol, A Dunger 34 d A Meagher, B Turner, T Harrington 8.

#### Mullumbimby Ex Services Men

18/11 Social Triples/Pairs: J. Streich, J. McKay 21 d T. Riches, S. Breard 18. H. McKenna, F. Buckley 17 d D. Ottery, M. Thorne 16. D. Boyter, N. James, L. Henry 23 d L. Henry, A. Pyzer, B. Gibson 22. 20/11 Twilight S/F Minor Singles; J. Morgan 31 d T. Fenwick 24. R. Day 31 d S. Breard 28. Social; C. Thorne, N. Lee, P. Gower 23 d D. Gower, J. Scott, M. Thorne 7. 21/11 Social; J. C. Canabou, T. Fenwick 39 d N. Lee, C. McClymont 3. Final Min Singles; R. Day 31 d J. Morgan 20.

#### Ocean Shores Men

16/11: P Henderson, S Hardy; R/up M Haines, J I'Ansen, M Loftly. 17/11 Twilight Comp: J Cornwell, M Small, W Sparrow; r/up E Miller, N Keil, D Hennessey. 20/11 Norfolk Rules: T Maso Is Shirtboy. 21/11 Spring Cup: B Paine, B Roberts; r/up J Sullivan, G Johnson; M Enright, R Ellis. Preso and Crissy Bowls Coming Up Soon.

#### Ocean Shores Women

18/11: E Miller, N Russell, W Sprengel (W Out of Hat) d E Miller, E Hill, L McGowran; D Grant/J Bartlett (R/Up) d K Gallard/B Sprengel; J Lofts/M Flesser d J Seamer/G Johnston. 20/11 Consistency Final: M Flesser (W Out of Hat) d JM Quirke; J Bartlett/F Crowder (R/Up) d J Lofts/D Grant; J Cornwell, C Thorne, M McConville d E Hill, T Campbell, J Howell; N Russell, B Stone, T Warr d N Russell, M Hosie, M Bertoli. Dress up "Hawaiian" Fun Day Friday 27/11.

#### BRIDGE

##### Brunswick Heads

16/11: N/S 1st Gross M Downey/P Hems; 2nd Gross/2nd Nett D Gall/I. Homfray; 1st Nett T Reynolds/F Star. E/W 1st Gross/2nd Nett D Grant/F Patterson; 2nd Gross/1st Nett R Heale/M Clark. 21/11: N/S 1st Gross/1st Nett I Homfray/R Fox; 2nd Gross/2nd Nett P Keyte/J Murray; E/W 1st Gross/2nd Nett P Sullivan/H Lewis; 2nd Gross/1st Nett D Grant/F Patterson.

#### Ocean Shores

18/11 12 Pair Howell: 1st gross P Quirk/P Sullivan; 2nd gross S Stewart/D James; 3rd gross: J Selleck/B Simons. We meet @ Ocean Shores C C Wed. Seated by 6.15pm. No partner required.

#### CYCLING

##### Byron Bay

29/11 start of summer criteriums: usually 25 to 40 riders, divided into 4 grades, early morning race around the A and I Estate. Registration near Sunrise Cycles shop, Centennial Circuit at 6.30am for 7am start. Race entry \$10, Cycling Australia Race Licenses to be presented. It is membership renewal time, online with Cycling Australia www.cycling.org.au or call Glen Hannan on 0438 793 022. Website www.byronbayfreeriders.org.au. Byron Bay Cycle Club has 4 more dates

on 10/1, 14/2, 14/3 and 11.4.2010. This Sunday's race is 2nd round of the FNC Criterium C'ships, 1st round on 1/11 at Ballina by NRCC. Next in that series 20/12 at Murwillumbah industrial estate. The NR Cycle Club www.nrcc.org.au/ has club Criterium 6/12 at Ballina Industrial Estate.

#### GOLF

##### Mullumbimby Men

21/11 Single Stab: B Lawler 39; r/up I Smith 38. NTP: 5th S Halpin 169cm, 7th J Butiurini 430cm, 9th T Williams 800cm, 12th R Lawler 414cm, 17th G Wornes 363cm, 11th 2nd Shot A Berry 7cm. Gundie's Mug: B Lawler 39; Ball Run Down 36.

##### Mullumbimby Ladies

19/11 4BBB: K Thomson, G Lynn 45; Overall S/Stab: K Thomson 40. NTP: 5th R Slogrove, 7th G Lynn, 12th N Dwyer, 17th L Walker, Pro Pin G Lynn. Weekly Ball Comp: E Essery 39; K Thomson 38; R Wilson 37; B Mules 37. 26/11 Stroke Draw: 1st Tee; 9am G Mackay, R Wilson, G James; 9.06 M Essery, G Poynting, J Beer; 9.12 M Davey, B Woolnough, N Carsburg; 9.18 M Crichton, B Mules, K Thomson. 10th Tee; 9am F Gannell, N Dwyer, W Stenner, 9.06 G Lynn, H Hammond, T Robbins, 9.12 G Redman, J Stuart, A Moser; 9.18 R Slogrove, L Walker. Kitchen J Beer/M Davey; Table M Essery/G James.

##### Ocean Shores Men

16/11 Med Stab: D Fitzgerald 40 Pts (C/B); r/up G. Hannigan 40 Pts; B Smith 38 Pts; Balls to 33 Pts. 18/11 Single Par: P. Hannigan +10; R/up J. Keenan +8; D. Jackson +6(C/B); Balls to Square Pro Pin R Parrey. 21/11 Stab Rnd 1 Spring Cup: W Wilson 43Pts; r/up G O'Donnell 42Pts; W Blair 41Pts; Balls to 33 Pts.

##### Ocean Shores Ladies

10/11 Spring Bowl: 1st Rnd; Div 1 B

Wingad 36; R/Up C Martin 35; Div 2 M Ianson 37; R/Up P Price 34 c/b; Div 3 C Stewart 34; R/Up H Charles 32; Vouchers to 31 c/b. 17/11 2nd Rnd; Div 1 B Crossley 37 c/b; R/Up L McGowran 37 c/b; Div 2 P Govett 38; R/Up D Cole 36 c/b; Div 3 N Marshall 36; R/Up L Dahl 35; Vouchers to 32 c/b. NTP: Div 2 H Best; Div 3 N Marshall. Overall Winner D Jansen 72; r/up V Marsh 71. 19/11 Stab: A Clifford 38; Vouchers to 34. 21/11 Stroke: J Andrews 40; R/Up S Brady 39; Vouchers to 35 c/b.

##### Ocean Shores Veterans

19/11 2 Person Ambrose: 70 starters, B. Cumming/M. McPherson 62; r/up G. Cullen/I. Wingad 62.25 c/b; S. Downes/P. Flemming 65.25; NTP: 3rd P. Hain, 17th W. Keating. Gorilla Award H/C 0 to 19 B. Cumming, 20+ R. Goodacre, longest drive OBE J. Roberts. Balls to 69.5.

#### SQUASH

##### Brunswick Heads

25/11 Grand Final Cape Byron Med Centre Comp: Bruns Blinds v Bruns Pharmacy; G Elliott v C Littlewood, W Ferrier v L Clarke, G Kaminski v C Booth, R James v S Moon, B Doran v C Naughton. The Potato Works v OS Bakery; C Peate v B Trivett, G Hall v M Virtue, L Miller v A Li, G King v K Slokee, J Julius v S Truesdale. Social games for all players, presentation to follow, please bring plate. New Comp starts next week, phone 6685 1794. 30/11 Rnd 11 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1; 5pm C Peate v B Trivett, M Underwood v C Littlewood, L Powell v G Davis, D Bird Bye. Div 2; 5pm L Clarke v C Walsh, T Dryden v A Li, L Tomasella v M Stebbing, C Pearce v M Cassidy. Div 3; 5pm J Gribble v J Nicholson, C Johnston v R Draper, S Moon v Kijay. Div 4; 5pm M Binns v A Cox, B Doran v G Smith, T Ashworth v C Naughton, C Wilkinson v D Reilly,

# 500 kilometre cycle a challenge worth taking



Brunswick Heads Public School's Renee Gollan-Essex during a cycle safety class earlier this year.

It's no secret that the physical activity levels of students no matter what age, have been dropping over recent decades. Bicycle New South Wales is trying to put a stop to that by encouraging students to get on a bike and pedal their way to better health and fitness.

A number of barriers exist, whether they are actual or just perceived barriers, they are putting a stop to the amounts of exercise that young people get in their daily lives, and this is simply not healthy.

With everincreasing adoption rates of technology, particularly in passive leisure activities such as video games, TV and internet plus increased apprehensions around personal safety and monetary expenses and the paradigm of the busy life it's too easy to let physical activity drop out down from what should be a top priority.

The NRMA 500km Gold Medal Challenge, a current initiative of Bicycle NSW that challenges students to cycle 500km before the close of the event aims to combat some of those major barriers.

'Encouraging students to think of new, exciting and different places to ride is the key to ongoing fitness', said Mr Adams of Bicycle New South Wales.

As students grow older their lives get busier and it becomes easier to make excuses to let physical activity levels drop.

Encouraging students to think of new and interesting ways to incorporate cycling into their everyday lives will hopefully make these excuses redundant and motivate and encourage students to be active in different ways than they'd previously thought possible.

In a recent survey, 84.8% of students surveyed said the challenge had encouraged them to think of different places to cycle and that as a result, 87.9% said they would cycle more often.

'The results speak for themselves' said Mr Adams. 'So far the challenge has been successful in its aims. Hopefully as awareness of the challenge spreads we will keep the same high figures and continue to have more students, more active, more often.'

Registrations for the challenge are open until December 18, 2009 and students have until March 2010 to complete the 500km. The challenge is now open to year 6 students as well as high school students.

The NRMA 500km Gold Medal Challenge is part of the wider Bicycle NSW schools program which aims to increase the number of students walking and riding more often, increasing daily physical activity and improving health.

For more information about the challenge and for registration details head to [www.bicyclensw.org.au](http://www.bicyclensw.org.au).

# Mouthguards a haven for bugs and rodents

Parents could find themselves disgusted when they clean out their children's school and sports bags.

A recent report conducted to identify the hygiene regimes of children and their sporting mouthguards - the Zeltek Parents Survey, which was a survey carried out on 1000 parents by Pure Profile in August 2009, revealed that parents are finding mouldy sandwiches, rotten fruit, dirty mouthguards and some unearthened even more confronting items such as snails, mice, frogs and even condoms.

Even more alarming is that the child's dirty mouthguard may be less hygienic to put in the mouth than the mouldy sandwich.

Mouthguards are a breeding ground for bacterial growth as bacteria can get trapped in the

crevices and pores if it is not cleaned properly.

The survey captured data from 1000 parents nationally with children aged 8 to 14 years and revealed that only 13 per cent of children correctly clean their sports mouthguard.

The survey also revealed that over 60 per cent of parents place the responsibility of cleaning the mouthguard on their child and 47 per cent of parents revealed that their children simply rinsed their mouthguard under a tap to clean it.

Research among 34 health care professionals reinforced the importance of cleaning a mouthguard after use as bad bacteria can enter the blood stream from the mouth and cause infection especially for people with gum or tooth diseases.



# Friday is the day for boardies

Surf Life Saving NSW is encouraging the public to help raise much-needed funds for beach safety, by ditching the suit and tie at work this Friday, for a pair of board shorts.

Boardies Day is a great way for businesses, schools and clubs to support the work of our volunteer surf lifesavers by giving a gold coin donation

in return for donning beach-themed gear.

Boardies Day has been celebrated nationally since 2007. Close to 50,000 people have signed on for this year's event.

Surf Life Saving NSW CEO, Phil Vanny, said Boardies Day is a fun, easy way for people to support the volunteers who keep us safe on the beach. 'The whole day is about dressing relaxed, while supporting a serious cause,' said Mr Vanny. 'All the money raised will go back to fund the work of our volunteer surf lifesavers, ensuring our beaches remain the safest in the world.'

Every cent of money raised goes a long way. It costs about \$120 for a rescue tube, \$400 for a first aid kit and about \$850 to train a young lifesaver before they can start patrols.

By donating, the community is effectively ensuring our volunteers have the right training and equipment to do their job, which is to save lives.

It's not too late for people to support Boardies Day. You can still register online, or through local Surf Life Saving Clubs, who will benefit directly from the money raised.

For information on how to register online, log on to [www.boardiesday.com.au](http://www.boardiesday.com.au).

Wear your boardies or beach gear to work and make a donation to help keep our beaches safe.

Proudly supported by **VIP PACKAGING**

[WWW.BOARDIESDAY.COM.AU](http://WWW.BOARDIESDAY.COM.AU)

## MONTHLY MARKETS

|         |                  |              |
|---------|------------------|--------------|
| 1st SAT | Brunswick Heads  | 6628 4495    |
| 1st SAT | Murwillumbah     | 0417 759 777 |
| 1st SUN | Byron Bay        | 6680 9703    |
| 1st SUN | Lismore Car Boot | 6628 7333    |
| 2nd SUN | The Channon      | 6688 6433    |
| 2nd SUN | Lennox Head      | 6687 8618    |
| 2nd SUN | Alstonville      | 6628 1568    |
| 3rd SAT | Mullumbimby      | 6684 3370    |
| 3rd SAT | Murwillumbah     | 0417 759 777 |
| 3rd SUN | Uki              | 6679 9026    |
| 3rd SUN | Nimbin           | 6689 0000    |
| 3rd SUN | Lismore Car Boot | 6628 7333    |
| 3rd SUN | Ballina          | 6687 4328    |

4th-SUN-Bangalow\* Changed for November only

|         |             |                          |
|---------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 5th SUN | Bangalow*   | November only, 6687 1911 |
| 5th SUN | Lennox Head | 6687 8618                |
| 5th SUN | Nimbin      | 6689 0000                |

SATURDAYS  
Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm 6685 6807

## FARMERS MARKETS

|                  |                 |           |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Each TUE         | New Brighton    | 6684 5390 |
| Each TUE         | Organic Lismore | 6628 1084 |
| Each THU 8-11am  | Byron           | 6687 1137 |
| Each SAT 8-11am  | Bangalow        | 6687 1137 |
| Each SAT 8am-1pm | Uki             | 6679 5530 |

## Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Ross, Blundstone, Uggs and tents  
Phone: 6685 8085

|                 |             |       |
|-----------------|-------------|-------|
| ☉ First quarter | November 25 | 07:39 |
| ☾ Full moon     | December 2  | 17:31 |
| ☽ Third quarter | December 9  | 10:14 |
| ☀ New moon      | December 16 | 22:02 |
| ☽ First quarter | December 25 | 03:36 |

## DECEMBER '09 Astronomical data and tides

| Day of month | Sun rise | Sun set | Moon rise | Moon set | High tide, height (m)        | Low tide, height (m)        |
|--------------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 T          | 0540     | 1929    | 0154      | 1449     | <b>0755,1.78</b> ; 2028,1.34 | 0123,0.41; <b>1434,0.30</b> |
| 2 W          | 0540     | 1930    | 0232      | 1554     | <b>0840,1.88</b> ; 2117,1.35 | 0207,0.40; <b>1522,0.22</b> |
| 3 T          | 0540     | 1930    | 0312      | 1700     | <b>0928,1.94</b> ; 2210,1.35 | 0254,0.39; <b>1611,0.17</b> |
| 4 F          | 0540     | 1931    | 0357      | 1805     | <b>1017,1.97</b> ; 2302,1.35 | 0343,0.39; <b>1701,0.15</b> |
| 5 S          | 0540     | 1932    | 0447      | 1908     | <b>1108,1.95</b> ; 2358,1.34 | 0436,0.41; <b>1755,0.17</b> |
| 6 S          | 0540     | 1933    | 0542      | 2007     | 1200,1.88                    | 0531,0.44; <b>1848,0.20</b> |
| 7 M          | 0540     | 1933    | 0639      | 2059     | 0054,1.33; <b>1255,1.78</b>  | 0631,0.48; <b>1943,0.26</b> |
| 8 T          | 0540     | 1934    | 0739      | 2146     | 0154,1.34; 1353,1.65         | 0734,0.52; 2037,0.31        |
| 9 W          | 0540     | 1935    | 0838      | 2226     | 0255,1.38; 1455,1.52         | 0844,0.56; 2130,0.37        |
| 10 T         | 0540     | 1936    | 0935      | 2302     | 0355,1.43; 1600,1.40         | 0957,0.57; 2222,0.41        |
| 11 F         | 0541     | 1936    | 1030      | 2334     | 0453,1.50; 1707,1.32         | 1112,0.55; 2313,0.44        |
| 12 S         | 0541     | 1937    | 1123      |          | 0548,1.58; 1810,1.26         | 1222,0.50                   |
| 13 S         | 0541     | 1938    | 1215      | 0004     | 0639,1.65; 1908,1.24         | 0000,0.47; 1322,0.45        |
| 14 M         | 0541     | 1938    | 1306      | 0034     | <b>0726,1.71</b> ; 2000,1.24 | 0046,0.49; 1413,0.39        |
| 15 T         | 0542     | 1939    | 1358      | 0103     | <b>0810,1.74</b> ; 2045,1.24 | 0130,0.50; 1456,0.36        |
| 16 W         | 0542     | 1939    | 1452      | 0134     | <b>0850,1.76</b> ; 2127,1.25 | 0211,0.51; 1534,0.34        |
| 17 T         | 0543     | 1940    | 1548      | 0208     | <b>0930,1.77</b> ; 2205,1.25 | 0250,0.51; 1613,0.34        |
| 18 F         | 0543     | 1941    | 1645      | 0245     | <b>1006,1.75</b> ; 2243,1.25 | 0330,0.52; 1648,0.35        |
| 19 S         | 0543     | 1941    | 1745      | 0328     | <b>1042,1.72</b> ; 2320,1.25 | 0407,0.53; 1725,0.37        |
| 20 S         | 0544     | 1942    | 1844      | 0417     | 1118,1.67                    | 0446,0.55; 1800,0.39        |
| 21 M         | 0544     | 1942    | 1941      | 0513     | 0000,1.24; 1154,1.61         | 0528,0.58; 1837,0.42        |
| 22 T         | 0545     | 1943    | 2033      | 0615     | 0041,1.24; 1232,1.53         | 0612,0.62; 1915,0.45        |
| 23 W         | 0545     | 1943    | 2121      | 0720     | 0127,1.26; 1314,1.45         | 0701,0.66; 1956,0.47        |
| 24 T         | 0546     | 1944    | 2203      | 0826     | 0216,1.28; 1401,1.36         | 0757,0.69; 2039,0.49        |
| 25 F         | 0546     | 1944    | 2243      | 0931     | 0309,1.32; 1458,1.28         | 0901,0.71; 2127,0.51        |
| 26 S         | 0547     | 1945    | 2320      | 1036     | 0402,1.39; 1603,1.22         | 1014,0.69; 2216,0.52        |
| 27 S         | 0547     | 1945    | 2356      | 1140     | 0457,1.47; 1713,1.20         | 1127,0.63; 2310,0.52        |
| 28 M         | 0548     | 1945    |           | 1243     | 0549,1.58; 1818,1.21         | 1231,0.52                   |
| 29 T         | 0549     | 1946    | 0033      | 1346     | <b>0641,1.70</b> ; 1919,1.26 | 0002,0.49; 1329,0.40        |
| 30 W         | 0549     | 1946    | 0111      | 1450     | <b>0732,1.82</b> ; 2013,1.30 | 0055,0.45; <b>1420,0.28</b> |
| 31 T         | 0550     | 1946    | 0154      | 1554     | <b>0824,1.93</b> ; 2105,1.35 | 0147,0.41; <b>1511,0.18</b> |

All times are Daylight Savings Time. **Time lags:** Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Highway Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. **Tides in bold** indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less. Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.



# Service Directory

## SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

**DEADLINE:** For additions and changes to the Service Directory is **12pm Friday**  
**LINE ADS:** \$70 for 3 months or \$260 for 1 year prepaid  
**DISPLAY ADS:** \$55 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.  
 Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high.

**ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777**

## INDEX

|   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Accountants.....36                          | Insulation.....39                  |
| Acupuncture.....36                          | Interior Design.....39             |
| Antennas & Installation.....36              | Labour Hire.....39                 |
| Appliance Repair.....36                     | Landscaping & Excavation.....39    |
| Architects.....36                           | Lighting.....40                    |
| Asbestos.....36                             | Motoring.....40                    |
| Beauty.....36                               | Naturopathy.....40                 |
| Building Trades.....36                      | Nutrition.....40                   |
| Carpentry & Joinery.....37                  | Osteopathy.....40                  |
| Carpet Cleaning.....37                      | Painting.....40                    |
| Carpet Laying.....37                        | Pest Control.....40                |
| Chiropractic.....37                         | Physiotherapy.....40               |
| Cleaning.....37                             | Picture Framing.....40             |
| Computer Services.....37                    | Plastering.....40                  |
| Concreting.....37                           | Plumbers.....40                    |
| Counselling.....37                          | Printer Toner & Cartridges.....41  |
| Decks & Patios.....37                       | Printing & Copying Services.....41 |
| Dentists.....37                             | Removalists.....41                 |
| Design & Drafting.....38                    | Rubbish Removal.....41             |
| Electricians.....38                         | Security Services.....41           |
| Fencing.....38                              | Septic Systems.....41              |
| Floor Sanding & Finishing.....38            | Sewing Machine Repairs.....41      |
| Florists.....38                             | Shrink Wrapping.....41             |
| Furniture Restoration & Construction.....38 | Solar Installation.....41          |
| Garden & Property Maintenance.....38        | Solicitors.....41                  |
| Gates.....38                                | Swimming Pools.....41              |
| Gas Fitters & Suppliers.....38              | Tiling.....41                      |
| Glaziers.....38                             | Tree Services.....41               |
| Graphic Design.....38                       | Upholstery.....41                  |
| Guttering.....39                            | Veterinary Surgeons.....41         |
| Handypersons.....39                         | Window Tinting.....41              |
| Health.....39                               | Water Cartage.....41               |
| Hire.....39                                 | Water Filters.....41               |
| Household Requirements.....39               | Water Tank Cleaning.....41         |
|   | Wedding Services.....41            |
|   | Window Tinting.....41              |

## ACCOUNTANTS

**ACCOUNTANT** Paul Mayberry ..... 66847415  
**BIZWIZZ** Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au ..... 0400 758192  
**BOOKKEEPER** MYOB, Quickbooks, BAS, account setup/training ..... Edward 0421 971807  
**BOOKKEEPER/Business Administrator** Exp. MYOB Cons & Bus Mgr ..... Ruth 0420 855583  
**BOOKKEEPING SERVICES** for creative small businesses. MYOB, Mac or PC ..... Jenny 0411 232266  
**HANS ON BOOKKEEPING** MYOB, quickbooks, BAS & training ..... Sonjan 0427 171087  
**HUDSON MANAGEMENT SERVICES** Bangalow ..... 66872960



### bizwizz

for all bookkeeping, consulting & coaching  
**0400 758 192** www.bizwizz.com.au  
 BUSINESS MADE EASY

## BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS  
 Payroll GST/PAYG A/P & A/R A/c Reports  
 Professional & Efficient Service MYOB Tuition  
**6684 8128** **0415 639 548**

### Easybooks

small business specialist  
 your books made easy!

Bookkeeping and Business Services  
 Say Goodbye to bookwork stress • I come to you  
 Covering all your business needs • Qualified • Insured • ATO compliant  
 Steve Miller **0427 272 853** / easybooks@dodo.com.au / msg 6684 1206



**KySaMa Angels**  
 Guardians for your Books

Telephone: **6687 1815**

Bookkeeping BAS Reporting  
 System Development Accounts Set Up  
 Payroll & Superannuation Training

E: office@kysama.com.au  
 Website: kysama.com.au



## ACUPUNCTURE

**BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE** Remedial massage. Brunswick Heads. 66851088

## ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

**A ANTENNA EXPERT** Fast digital service..... 0401 190960  
**BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE** 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked..... 66851778  
**ROB DEEGAN** Antennas, parts, installation..... 0429 994516 or 66845525

## ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**  
 All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work  
 Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

## ANTENNAS AND MORE

• Reception problems • New sockets • Video/DVD setup • FM radio antennas • Digital TV expert • Licensed electrical • www.iwire.net.au  
**0402 022 111** *No improvement, no charge\** *Conditions apply* David Levine

## SAVE \$ Traditionally.... ANTENNAS AND MORE

Weds & Thurs are my least booked days, so book your job for either of these two days and you will receive a 15% DISCOUNT\* PENSIONERS permanent discount now applies. **0402 022 111** www.iwire.net.au *Conditions apply*

**DIGITAL EXPERTS**  
**BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE**  
 CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.  
 - ALL AREAS -  
**Richard 6685 4265**

## DIGITAL ANTENNAS

• Antenna installation / repairs  
 • Digital set top box – install  
 • New TV points / phone  
 • Licensed electrician Lic 133082C  
**6685 6562 / 0432 289 705** **JP ELECTRICAL**

RELIABLE & FRIENDLY SERVICE

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE** Byron Shire ..... 0408 851633 or 66842952  
**NJ ELECTRONICS** 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairs..... Nestor 0410 532528 or 0410 113645

**TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES**  
 We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves  
**BYRON ELECTRONICS**  
 25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

## ARCHITECTS

**FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT** Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au ..... 66856984  
**GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS** Reg. 3606 Green Architecture ..... 66847310  
**JOSE DO** Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647 www.josedoarchitect.com. 66809188 or 0424 062096  
**SPACE STUDIO** Building designers, interior designers and project managers. New buildings, renovations and heritage projects. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au ..... 66809921

**z a h e r a r c h i t e c t s**  
 architectural and design services

www.zaherarchitects.com.au

**02 6684 9408** **0414 974 088** Reg. 7872

### Zsa

Zugai Strudwick Architects  
 Ph 6687 2694 Fax 6687 0497  
 www.zsarchitects.com.au reg. 7669/7673

building affordable new homes  
 www.e-construct.com.au 6684-2100

**econstruct AUSTRALIA**  
 building for tomorrow, today



## ASBESTOS

**ABC: BALLINA ASBESTOS & DEMOLITION** No job too big or small ..... 0418 665222

## BEAUTY

**GODDESS OF WAX** Specialising in all waxing. Ocean Shores..... Claudia 0422 452145

**DREADLOCKS / RASTAS**  
**MAKE OR FIX YOUR DREADS**  
 WHERE? In your home, in mine, at the beach or wherever you want! HOW? With music, fun, beer, wine or whatever you want! All of the job is done with Hook.  
**CHEAPEST RATES IN THE AREA GUARANTEED**  
 Phone anytime to make your booking. **0404 399 382**

**\$40 SUNDAY BRAZILIAN**

**theWAXROOM**  
 Call or SMS **0400 645 740** your booking now.

## BUILDING TRADES

**BAY RECLAIMED** New & Used building supplies ..... 66855991  
**BRICK & BLOCKLAYER** Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C ..... 0410 326052  
**BRICKLAYER & BLOCKLAYER** Quality workmanship, reliable. Lic 129723C ..... 0431 266250  
**BRICK & BLOCKLAYING** Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C ..... 0413 729043 or 0413 647828  
**BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE** ..... 66801718  
**BUILDER + ALL TRADE** Stuart Dickie - renos, extensions etc Lic 139438C .. 0421 707727 or 66804622  
**BUILDER - THINK BUILDING** Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C ..... 0432 381880  
**BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART** Lic 14815C. Mullum - SGB ... 66805639 or 0418 989928  
**BUILDER/CARPENTER** Lic 194188C ..... Dave 66809782 or 0412 171616  
**BYRON STONE & TIMBER CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN** www.markmyers.com.au... Mark 0419 982553  
**CARPENTER** Experienced, prompt, all work. Lic 162072C ..... 66859913  
**CARPENTER** Quality work & finishes. Lic 216810C ..... Paul 0406 074815  
**CARPENTRY/ CONCRETING ALL ASPECTS/ DESIGN** Lic 199358C ..... 0413 160206  
**CARPENTRY/JOINERY** Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul. 66805722  
**CEMENT RENDERING AC & HM East.** Lic 67405C ..... 66841053 or 0417 471797  
**CONCRETING EXCAVATIONS & RUBBISH REMOVAL** ..... 0403 679140  
**CONCRETING - Steve Baker** Lic 143161C ..... 0412 272564  
**DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL** ..... 66834008 or 0407 728998  
**GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS** Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C ..... 0415 755337  
**KIRKLANDS BUILDING** Quality, friendly service. Lic 79499C ..... Peter 66801074 or 0408 644743  
**PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK** Lic 10711C Greg 0414 859830 or 66803234  
**STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING** Supplies and installation..... 66809409 or 0419 758821  
**TILER** Bathrooms, repairs. Andy. Lic R75915 ..... 0419 478248  
**WROUGHT IRON & STEEL** columns, steps, balustrading, site-welding..... Bron Forge 66845396

## ALL CARPENTRY SERVICES

EXTENSIONS MAINTENANCE  
 ALTERATIONS CONSTRUCTION  
 DECKS AND PERGOLAS

**Chris McIntyre- 0415503922**  
 LIC. NO. 213387C

## CARPENTER

• Repairs • Free quotes  
 • Maintenance • No job too small  
 • House Remodelling • **Cheyne Hampson**  
 • Decks • **0428 842 375**  
 • Pergolas • Lic # 174648c



## EAST POINT JOINERY

HAND CRAFTED DOORS  
 WINDOWS & TIMBER PRODUCTS

2/6 FERN PLACE, BYRON BAY PH: 6685 7477

**engineer**  
**civil & structural**

certification, design, inspection

**0410 586 760 / 6687 6980**  
 j.quinn99@yahoo.com.au



**hampton&larsson**  
 timber windows & doors  
 ph: 6621 2734 hamptonandlarsson.com.au

**NEHEMIAH FLETCHER**

## STONE MASONRY

phone: 0417 405 209  
 www.nehemiahfletcher.com  
 Contractors Lic No: 201065C

P & L Guy  
  
**Tiling & Building Maintenance**  
 • Wall & floor tiling  
 • Carpentry  
 • Bathroom renovation  
 • Fully insured • Lic No 55115C  
**6684 6930 / 0418 255 599**

**BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING**  
**FREE QUOTES**  
 Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use  
 Phone Jon on 0413 802 582  
 Exterior house wash & window clean \$200

**Doctor Data Rescue**  
 Have you lost important files?  
 DON'T PANIC! There is a solution  
 Low rates. Fast local service  
**0419 146618**  
 www.doctordatarescue.com  
 We can recover from  
 • hard disks • USB flash drives • ipods/mp3 players  
 • CDs/DVDs • digital camera storage (SD etc)

**Quality Renovations & Carpentry**  
 Kitchens and cabinets – co-designed with you.  
 Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.  
 Owner-builder friendly.  
 References and inspection of work available.  
 Lic 84399C Don **0418 650 608** or Piers **0431 184 315**

**Cleans means Heinz**  
 "Always Waterwise"  
**Professional Window Cleaning**  
 DOMESTIC – COMMERCIAL – BOND CLEANS  
 Level 5 restrictions compliant  
 Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote**  
**FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367**

**COMPUTER REPAIRS**  
 •MOBILE SERVICE •PC & Mac •SALES  
 •URGENT •WIRELESS SPECIALIST  
**IMAX COMPUTERS** Byron Bay Since 1998  
**0418 767 774 02 66 848 018**  
 Microsoft Intel VISA SONY

**BUILDER/CARPENTER**  
 Patrick Jordan  
 • Soundframes • All trades • Renovations & additions  
 • Under house addition specialist – add space and value to your home • Experienced local team • Honest & reliable  
 Email: info@soundframes.com.au • Lic. No. 151367C  
**0432 843 276**

**Green Rocket Cleaners**  
  
 • Eco cleaning  
 • Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals  
 • All equipment supplied  
**call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431**  
 greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

**Apple Computers@Lightforce**  
 Apple Authorised Sales and Service  
 Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians  
 Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service  
 A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too!  
 m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

**CARPENTRY & JOINERY**

**PRIDE CARPENTRY & JOINERY**  
 SPECIALISING IN HARDWOOD STRUCTURES  
 • INSULATED COLOURBOND • PATIOS • DECKING • GAZEBOS • RENOVATIONS • EXTENSIONS • ALL OTHER BUILDING ASPECTS  
 Phone **0433 534 994** or email [pridecarpentryandjoinery@hotmail.com](mailto:pridecarpentryandjoinery@hotmail.com)  
 FOR PORTFOLIO

**Mr C**  
**DEEP STEAM FAST DRYING**  
 • Carpet & upholstery cleaning  
 • High pressure steam  
 • Capture cleaning of tiles & grout **0401 398 800**

**LOCAL AUSTRALIS**  
 ADSL Broadband \$24.95/mth56k | 56k Dialup from \$9.95/mth | Webhosting from \$12/mth  
 Telephone/ broadband bundles available  
**1800 2888 71 www.australis.net**

**CARPET CLEANING**

**Non-toxic & eco-friendly CARPET CLEANING**  
 Sneeze less, sleep better and breathe deeper  
 • Healthy sanitised carpets • Dry in minutes not hours • Stain removal and resistance • Guaranteed 100% odour removal  
 Health Protect International  
 Call Rhys **0408 540 467** • [www.healthprotect.net](http://www.healthprotect.net)

**THE WINDOW WASHING MAN**  
 SEE THE LIGHT  
 Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning  
 • FULLY INSURED • POLICE CLEARANCE  
**DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965**

**The Mac Doctor**  
 Repairs. Maintenance. Upgrades. Tuition. Networks. Data Recovery. Broadband Setup. Used Macs for Sale. **Apple Certified Support**  
**0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 • SaulMordaunt@Mac.com**

**CARPET LAYING**

NEW, USED & REPAIRS ..... John Maddock 66804557 or 0403 023131

**CHIROPRACTIC**

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay ..... 66855282  
 CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco, Bianca Ashford. 120 Jonson St, Byron Bay. 66858159  
 DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay ..... 66808400  
 MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... 66841962  
 MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St ..... 66841028  
 WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553

**TLC**  
 TENDER LOVING CARE  
 Speedy Drying  
 Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**  
 Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING  
 Specialising in household carpet cleaning

**NERDWORKS**  
 Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!  
 Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

**CLEANING**

A TO Z HOME CLEANING SERVICES 7 days a week ..... 0425 272406 or 0416 247656  
 ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ..... 0429 853767  
 AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ..... 66807721 or 0429 726999  
 BYRON BAY Exclusive residence cleaning, 5 star cleaner, 20yrs exp ..... Kathy 0423 838136  
 GLAMOUR CLEANS Professional service ..... 66872698  
 QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING ..... Julie 0410 799686  
 WINDOW CLEANING Free quotes ..... Boyd 0406 053096  
 WINDOW/PRESSURE CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, 20 yrs exp .. Steve 0421 797210

**WET JET PRESSURE CLEANING**  
 Prepare for the festive season!  
 • Specials • House washing • Window cleaning • Roofs • Driveways  
 • Pool areas • Decks • Mould removal • And much more...  
**FREE QUOTES call Chris Gourt**  
**02 6684 1526 / 0434 364 689**

**Rent-A-Geek**  
 WE come to YOU  
**6684 4335 / 0432 953 961**  
 Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)  
 Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP signup/setup/repair  
 Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)

**A CLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING**  
 an art since 1994  
 Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning  
 • Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs  
 Call Charlie (free quote) **6680 5206 / 0413 100 866**

call - 0411 771 320  
 locally owned and operated - fully insured  
 Complete house wash, mould and cob removal, driveways, brickpavers, timber decks, external/internal windows, fly screens, roof tiles or corrugated, graffiti & chewing gum removal.  
**northern rivers pressure cleaning**  
 exterior cleaning specialist

**The Original Mr Macintosh**  
 Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice  
 Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 8 years  
 I'll come to you! Call Tom on **6685 5504 0418 408 869**

**Hard to believe, but we love Housework**  
 • Cleaning • Washing • Ironing • Tidying  
**1300 36 46 46**  
 Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) [www.absolutedomestics.com.au](http://www.absolutedomestics.com.au)

**COMPUTER SERVICES**

BITSWIZARD EXPERTS: Mobile tech 24/7, fix & sales, best for less cash ..... 0420 754152  
 KEN'S COMPUTERS General repairs, sales, parts, upgrades, internet ..... 66844116  
 WiseGal Computer Service Internet, software & hardware, networks, tuition ..... 0405 929371

**CONCRETING**

**ANDREW PARSONS CONCRETING**  
 • Driveways • Exposed stencil, washing & sealing  
 • Pathways • Shed slabs • No job too big or small!  
 • Always show up on time  
 Phone Andrew for a free quote on **0424 633 403**

**ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING**  
 • House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning  
 • Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes  
 Phone Joe (owner/operator) **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750**

**clix** computer centre  
 the only computer shop in the heart of byron bay  
 Apple & PC technicians  
 • Computer sales • Data recovery  
 • Service and repairs • Internet & wireless  
 • Laptops & desktops • Bags & accessories  
 • New & secondhand • Ink & toner cartridges  
 • House calls • Printing & scanning  
 UPSTAIRS, 3 MARVEL ST. 66 809 166

**COUNSELLING**

ART & BODY BASED THERAPY Felicity Grace. Mullumbimby Wednesdays ..... 66846212  
 ART THERAPY/SANDPLAY THERAPY For children, youth & adults. Claudia Leaney ..... 66846543  
 EXPERIENTIAL ARTS THERAPY Miecatt trained ..... Anna 0401 740432  
 RELATIONSHIP SEXUAL COUNSELLING with John. Byron Thursdays & Fridays ..... 66811547  
 SE-TRAUMA RESOLUTION (PLevine PHD.) Individuals & couples. Devi Kuebli. Mullum. 66842938

**BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING**  
 • Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes  
 Call Simon **0413 034 725**

**Dan Shani IT Support**  
 On-site support for Windows & Mac  
 Networking & Servers  
 Security & Backup Audits  
 After-hours Support  
**0422 149 682**

**DECKS & PATIOS**

**The Deck Doctor**  
 Specialising in: • Repairs • Restoration • Cable balustrading • Sanding • Oil/coatings • Maintenance  
 Richard Neylan [richardneylan@iprimus.com.au](mailto:richardneylan@iprimus.com.au)  
**0407 821 690 Fax: (02) 6680 3755**

**DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES**  
 New Machines, Repairs, Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 7, Westnet agent. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales  
**Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955**  
 • email: [lawson@spot.com.au](mailto:lawson@spot.com.au) • Accepts credit cards  
 Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum  
 Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

**DENTISTS**

BANGALOW DENTAL CENTRE In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow ..... 66872666  
 BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE ..... 66851264  
 BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations ..... 66807774  
 MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... 66842644

## DESIGN & DRAFTING

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING ..... 66856236  
 BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions ..... Bob Acton 0407 787993  
 BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING ..... 0423 531448 or 66857713  
 DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans ..... 0419 880048 or 66858114  
 EXPANDESIGN Houses & renovations. Alok Eggenberger www.expandesign.com.au ..... 66847180  
 GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au ... Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756  
 JOSEPH SCHUBERT Building design ..... 0401 814237  
 www.mullumbimbydraftinganddesign.com.au BDANSW ..... 66841842 or 0427 721845

**FOR ALL CURTAINS, BLINDS & SHUTTERS**

interior motives  
**blindDESIGN**

SHOWROOM @ 84 CENTENNIAL CT BYRON BAY 66808862

## ELECTRICIANS

ALF BURLEY 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C ..... 0428 299754  
 ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Including solar and metering. Lic EC31722 ..... Syd 0400 629577  
 COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C ..... 0439 624945 or 66804173  
 CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C ..... 0427 402399  
 GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C ..... 0427 611832 or 66855422  
 RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical Lic 27673 ..... 0429 802355  
 SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY ..... 0427 402399

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial  
 Reliable and Punctual  
**ELECTRICIAN**  
 24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee  
 Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399  
 Solar power specialist

**BLITZ ELECTRICAL**

Call Jürgen  
**0419 772 897**

- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power
- Metering / Off Peak
- LED lighting sales & installations

Lic NSW 88593C

Lic No 154293C **COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL** 24 HOUR SERVICE

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

- Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
- Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances

Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

**Circuits Plus+** THE MAINTENANCE SPECIALIST  
 NO CALL OUT FEES  
 FREE QUOTES  
 30 YEARS EXPERIENCE

FOR EVERYTHING ELECTRICAL IN BYRON SHIRE

Call Norm **0422 668 582** Lic 201844C

Local, reliable, friendly electrician  
 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes.  
 Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521 Lic 118938C

**Schultz Circuit Electrical**  
 commercial, industrial and domestic applications

**SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS**

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service  
**Call 0427 402 399** Lic 79065C

**SV** steve vella trade services  
 Lic No. 212697C  
**Ph 0422 878 223**

- Extensive domestic and commercial experience
- Prompt, professional and reliable service
- Emergency service available – 24 hrs / 7 days

**ELECTRICAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE**

**Dave Marwick**  
**ELECTRICIAN**  
**0418 159 158** Lic 188376

## FENCING

AARON SMITH Timber fencing specialist & repairs ..... 0407 960887  
 ADDISON FENCING Colourbond, pool, timber, glass & screens ..... 66804495  
 BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing ..... 0417 491136  
 BENS FENCING – RELIABLE, PROMPT, QUALITY 7 days ..... 0409 983565  
 BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... 66804766 or 0416 424256  
 FENCE FORMERS Landscaping and fencing solutions ..... 0423 356911

## FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

**cm** TIMBER FLOORING  
 North Coast

**Floorsanding & Polishing**  
 New & old floors – stairs  
 For a free quote & quality guaranteed  
 call Chris Munday **0422 982 008**  
 Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

## FLORISTS

OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries ..... 66842557  
 PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member ..... 66855209

## FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions ..... 0458 210445

## GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

A VEGIE PATCH custom designed for your budget & needs ..... Luke 0425 376771  
 AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, tree lopping & chipping ..... 66847775  
 AARON SMITH Affordable lawn mowing & rubbish removal ..... 0407 960887  
 ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Shane ..... 0424 946226 or 66846269  
 ANGEL GARDENING Mowing, maintenance and rubbish removal ..... Simon 0421 884894  
 BLUEGUM MOWING Garden & property maintenance ..... Adam 66844730 or 0434 244224  
 BYRON SHIRE PROPERTY SERVICES Google it! ..... 66804270 or 0400 804270  
 COAST MOWING & BRUSHCUTTING Sunrise to Lennox ..... Ph John 0403 694462  
 GARDEN WARRIOR Professional lawn & garden care. Zero turn ride-on ..... Paul 0431 331810  
 GARDENS RENOVATED Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Ph Tim ..... 0405 529275  
 GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Garden restorations, tree removal, ride-on. Lic 212479C ..... 0415 755337  
 GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal. 66884549 or 0405 716552  
 GROWING THINGS Horticulturist, all areas ..... Dave 0404 492927 or 66291635  
 GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured ..... 66850125 or 0405 922839  
 LAWN MOWING + YARD MAINTENANCE Odd jobs ..... Mark 0437 343348 or 66843426  
 McCALLUM PROPERTY SERVICES ..... 66859036 or 0429 494854  
 MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net Ride on ..... Peter 0423 756394  
 NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING & GARDEN MAINTENANCE ..... 66337173 or 0427 331255  
 RESTORATIONS, TREE REMOVAL Insured. 17 years experience locally ..... Paul 0422 193262  
 SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS ..... 0418 110714  
 THE ULTIMATE MAINTENANCE MAN indoors/outdoors 20yrs exp ..... Darren 0439 762354  
 TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes ..... 0405 620261

**Acreage Mowing**  
 Faster & neater than slashing  
 Phone Brett  
**0427 966 937**

**BYRON SLASHING** Rob Mort 110hp-4WD  
 4 in 1 Bucket  
 #1 SINCE & CLEARING Best Value For Money  
 1984 Newrybar • Byron • Lyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores  
**66 848 222 • 0414 848 222**

**Garden & Property Maintenance**

- Mowing/ ride-on □ Brush cutting □ Landscaping
- Garden restoration □ Mulching □ Weed control
- Rubbish removal □ Pressure cleaning

Clear Cuts  
 Servicing the Byron Shire & beyond. Fully insured.  
 ABN 89078981980 Sam Plummer **0422 141 798**

**Pumps Tanks Irrigation**

- \* onsite repairs to all major pump brands
- \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

**FARMCARE 6684 2022**

friendly • reliable • local


**greenculture** garden maintenance  
 Call George for a free quote  
**0448 990 212**  
 www.greenculture.com.au

- lawn mowing
- brush cutting
- weeding
- pruning
- hedge trimming
- rubbish removal

## HINTERLAND ACREAGE MOWING & BRUSHCUTTING

Fast and reliable service. Fully insured.  
 Luke **0407 981 636 / 6685 4339**

## Acreage Mowing Service



- Residential Blocks + Commercial
- 6ft Cut Zero Turn
- Mowing at \$50/hr
- Gardening + Waste Removal @ \$40/hr
- Fully Insured. Prompt & reliable

 Phone Brett **0418 348 025 / AH 6688 4788**

**Lee The Gardener**

- Lawn mowing • Garden maintenance
- Garden renovations • Paving • Waste removal
- Fully insured • Reasonable rates.

For free quote call Lee:  
**0450 202 080**

SUPER SPRING SPECIALS ON NOW!

**Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance**

- Fencing • Slashing
- Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

6684 2440 / 0415 838979 All areas – no job too small

**ACREAGE MOWING**

- Faster than slashing
- 6ft cut 31HP zero turn

**6687 4016**  
**0402 863 207**



**GARDEN WARRIOR**  
 PROPERTY & GARDEN MAINTENANCE

- rural, residential and commercial • fully insured
- lawnmowing (zero turn) – acreage/small block
- brushcutting, chainsawing • soft landscaping

**PAUL SOMMERS 0431 331 810**

## Property Maintenance & Cleaning

"We do it all"

- Small building & fix-it jobs • Decks • Awnings • Painting
- Renovations • Welding & fencing • Lawns & garden maintained • Concreting & sheds • House cleaning

Peter **0405 218 439** Michael **0424 490 226**

## GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL ..... 66801575

## GATES

ALL STEEL GATES Automatic sliding Gate specialist. Free quotes ..... 0404 281028

## GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C ..... 66803333

## GRAPHIC DESIGN

ACCENT COLOR Web Design & Construction ..... 66856236

**BYRON HOST** SERVING THE SHIRE  
**66 19 17 19**  
 www.byronhost.com

website hosting web production business branding

**GRAPHIC & WEBSITE DESIGN**  
 also marketing, hosting & domains

PH: Coast Creative 6687 7998 • www.coastcreative.com.au

**artful engagement** professional design

l@llib@gmail.com  
 0410 327 401

posters, ads, flyers, brochures, newsletters, signage, packaging, design, marketing, photography

**llib design**

**pmi** ART & DESIGN

logo design business stationery brochures  
websites advertisements signage labels  
packaging books cd/dvd covers

**6685 4196**

**WEB BROWSER** Internet Solutions

**web design**  
quality web sites at affordable prices

6680 3707  
0423 770 799  
www.webbrowser.net.au

www.webfeetdesign.com.au  
0400395583  
0266874139

**webfeet design**  
web & graphic design

**GUTTERING**

SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, fully insured ..... 0405 922839 or 66850125

**GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS**  
Installing Aluminium, Stainless Steel  
and Polyethylene mesh.  
**SPOTLESS GUTTERS - 0405 922 839**  
or a/h (02) 6685 0125

**HANDYPERSONS**

**A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES** Jack of All ..... Andre 66847553 or 0439 495 247  
**ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE** Carpentry, repairs, renovations ..... 0422 417295  
**CALL A HUBBY** for all your little odd jobs ..... Ami 0421 347320  
**CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE** all areas Tom Scott ..... 66840386 or 0418 600576  
**FEDERAL FERAL FIXITS** ..... 66884325 or 0401 493721  
**GOLDEN HANDS** Experienced, reliable handyman for all jobs + lawnmowing ..... 66805456  
**HANDYMAN** with 25 years carpentry experience ..... 66840227  
**MULLUM HANDYMAN** Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening ..... 0424 954388  
**RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICES** ..... Michael 66844970 or 0405 325569

**ifix** Local reliable building repairs, carpentry and handyman service  
Insured. Licence 172802C  
Phone Kieren  
**0407 986 071 or 6677 0064**  
ifixproperty@yahoo.com.au

**PROPER JOB BOB**  
For all your local handyman services  
Prompt service. Free quotes.  
All areas. No Job too small.  
**0424 982 935**

**HEALTH**

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Acupuncture, Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy

**ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** Dr Adam Osborne ..... 66857366  
**ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** M Collis ..... 66857001  
**ACUPUNCTURE (TCM), ESOTERIC, SHIATSU** ..... 0433 108446  
**ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE** Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes... 66809770  
**AYURVEDA** Consultations, massage, treatments ..... Jacinta 66843165  
**BONES FOR LIFE/OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION** Jenny Groves ..... 66842738  
**CLASSICAL WEST HERBALIST** Iridology, astrological medicine, Bach flower... Luke 0425 376771  
**CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING** Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer ..... 66846444  
**CRANIOSACRAL, CHIROPRACTIC, OSTEOPATHY** David Ackerman ..... 66884136  
**FEEL GOOD MASSAGE** Deep R & R, beauty & detox support ..... 66847484  
**FELDENKRAIS** Jenny Groves ..... 66842738  
**KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE** Paritosh Rowe ..... 66802475  
**MULLUM HOMEOPATHY** Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath ..... 66841028  
**MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS** Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St ..... 66843002  
**MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE** 60 Stuart St ..... 66841511  
**TIBETAN PULSING HEALING** with Sharan ..... 0412 546136

**Justin Guest 0411 580 724**  
Naturopath and myoreflex therapist

Sciatica Osteoarthritis  
Chronic pain Functional joint blockages  
Whiplash Sprains and strains  
Disc prolapse Jaw problems 17 Ocean Breeze Drv Lennox Head

ACUPUNCTURE | CHINESE HERBS  
MOXIBUSTION | CUPPING | LASER  
REMEDIAL/DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE  
SHIATSU | REIKI | WOMEN'S HEALTH  
AAGMA | HEALTH FUND REBATES

**BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE**  
Call us on 02 6685 1088  
www.baysideacupuncture.com 14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads NSW 2483

**HIRE**

**BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE** ..... www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483  
**MULLUM HIRE** Builders, party and much more ..... www.ullumhire.com.au 66843003

**HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS**

Your local supplier of  
Blinds  
Awnings  
Security Doors  
Ring for free quote

**BRUNSWICK HEADS  
BLINDS & AWNINGS**  
6680 4353  
SHOWROOM AT 14  
BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

**SUMMERCRAFT**  
Byron Shire

Rob & Lorraine Cubis  
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267  
**Free Quotes on:** • Screens  
• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security  
• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

**INSULATION**

**BATT MAN**  
"Your Local Insulation Super Hero"  
Call us and take \$1200 off the quote! Most homes are free!  
**WOOL + POLY + BUILDERS BATTS**  
Call 6680 5873 or 0401 753 619  
GOV REGISTERED - FULLY INSURED - LIC NO 174242C - ABN: 66 064 784 521

**EASY LIFE INSULATION**  
Ceiling insulation up to \$1600  
**Free** • 100% fire resistant • Environmentally friendly  
• Vermin & insect resistant • Non allergenic  
• Locally owned & operated • Fast turn around time  
0401 862 838 • Meets all Australian standards AS24

Planet Safe Insulation  
The naturally smart solution  
**100% RECYCLED PRODUCT**  
Fire and vermin retardant  
Locally owned and operated  
Government registered installer  
**02 6672 5232 / 0429 434 630**  
planetsafeinsulation@yahoo.com

**FREE INSULATION UNDER THE  
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT REBATE SCHEME**  
Quality Professional Insulation Installers  
Your LOCAL Government Authorised Installer

**squareset INSULATION** For an obligation free quote  
call **(07) 5524 5540**

**CM Roofing** Do you qualify for \$1200  
of FREE insulation?  
• Quality products • Local • All work guaranteed  
• Fully licensed & insured • Govt. accredited installer  
Insulation: **0401 196 111** / Roofing: **0418 751 972**  
cmrinsulation@linknet.com.au / www.cmroofing.synthasite.com

**INTERIOR DESIGN**

**INTERIOR / EXTERIOR DESIGN** www.jenniferfair.com.au ..... 66805996 or 0429 875451  
**KATE PLATT** Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com ..... 0411 888416 or 66807606

**KATE PLATT**  
INTERIOR DESIGN  
COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL INTERIORS  
6680 7606 • 0411 888 416  
www.kateplatt.com kate@kateplatt.com

**LABOUR HIRE**

**nortec** employment & training

• recruitment • labour hire  
• training • business incubators  
• youth services • volunteering  
**Freecall 1800 667 832**  
Phone 07 5524 122 Fax 07 5524 1055  
www.nortecld.com.au  
'excelling in employment, training and community'

**LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**

**A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING** 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator ..... 0402 716857  
**AMAZING ROCK FEATURES** www.replicarock.com.au ..... 0412 699300  
**BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN** Excavator & tipper hire ..... Matt 0427 172684  
**BRENDON POWELL** Bobcat, excavator, tipper & auger. All jobs ..... 0404 988222  
**GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS** All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C.. 0415 755337

**Brunswick Valley Digger Man** Matt  
0427 172 684

• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire  
All aspects of small earthmoving.

**A COASTAL EXCAVATION**  
• 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Borers  
• Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works  
• Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction  
• House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015

**DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES**  
Qualified horticulturalist 25 years experience  
Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens  
• Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation  
For expertise and responsibility  
Phone David on **0412 767 546**

Licence No 208183C

**East Point** LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION  
Nick Tregonning Peter Windsor  
www.eastpoint.net.au • 0432 805 175 • 0422 245 407

• **BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE**  
• Structural landscaping and horticulture  
• Paving and masonry  
• Retaining walls  
• Outdoor entertaining structures

**lifestyle** Specialising in  
• all styles of paving & brickwork  
• irrigation • retaining walls  
• turf areas • water features  
and all aspects of  
paving and landscaping.

paving & landscaping  
Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service  
Ring Dean on **0417 856 212**

**MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT  
HIRE**  
Ian Mathison 0428 842 285 AH 6684 2285  
Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

20 years experience.  
Trenching. Pipelaying.  
Drainage. Construction. Dams.  
Backhoe 4WD 8 tonne.  
7m extender hoe. 4 in 1  
removable bucket with forks.

Kevin Daly ph 6680 4705  
Based in Billinudgel

**seabass** earth works

**TINY EARTHWORKS**  
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909  
ph/fax 02 6684 3208  
various implements available for limited access projects

**wards** landscape supplies  
• Sand • Soils • Gravels  
• Pots & statues • Lots, lots more  
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)  
**6684 2323 / 0418 663 983**

**GREG SOUTHERN**  
• Rock wall design & construction  
• Driveway construction • General bobcat work  
• Large track machine  
Owner/Operator in Byron Shire since 1981  
Lic No 42539c **0427 788 773**

**LAND CARE SERVICES**  
0488 955 327 • Multi terrain rubber track loader  
Brett Fabian Manager • Retaining walls construction (rock walls)  
**FABIAN** • Chain trencher (drainage constructed)  
• Land clearing  
• House site cuts  
EXCAVATION & CONSTRUCTION • All general excavation work Lic: 186030C

**BTW** Earthmoving  
Servicing Lismore, Byron & Tweed areas  
• Civil construction  
• Excavators • Bobcat  
• Tipper/float • Truck & dogs • Water Truck • Driveways  
• Roads • Car parks • House pads • Clearing • Drainage  
• Rock work • Environmental reinstatement • Machine tickets  
**0404 193 933 / 0402 863 844**

## LIGHTING

**Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists**  
Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.  
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

## BYRON GREEN LIGHTS

ENERGY EFFICIENT GARDEN & OUTDOOR LIGHTING

CALL FOR ADVICE OR FREE ON-SITE TRIAL  
**0422 267 313** ejason@byrongreenlights.com.au

## MOTORING

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES                | 66802366             |
| CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition             | 0427 660641          |
| CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$s PAID         | 66845296 or 66845403 |
| FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel    | 66802155             |
| MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay | 66858500             |

## BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days  
Serving Byron Shire

**Natrad** AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE

Where else would you take a leak!  
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444

**Tyrepower** • Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments  
**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE**  
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

**MICKY THOMPSON**  
LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES

**Pacific Auto Glass**  
Windscreens & bodyglass fitted by qualified auto glass fitters. All insurance jobs. Call us for repairs:  
**0429 804 401**  
Unit 1/20 Acacia St, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.

## NATUROPATHY

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay               | 66857225    |
| GREG FREDERICKS NATUROPATH  | 66859775    |
| KIRSTEN TREMLETT VEGA Practitioner, allergy testing, massage. Byron Bay | 0416 196980 |

## NUTRITION

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| FOOD AS MEDICINE Samantha Gowing, Gowings Food & Health | 66855400 |
|---|----------|

## OSTEOPATHY

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton              | 66802027 |
| BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs                                     | 66872337 |
| BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Monday - Friday | 66851126 |
| BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer                   | 66853660 |
| NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY Jodie Jacobs                       | 66857517 |

## PAINTING

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| AD PAINTING by John Hand Lic 13246C   | 0413 185399 or 66841249 |
| BYRON PRO-PAINT Quality guaranteed, competitive prices, free quotes. Lic 87771C Ben | 0418 662281             |
| DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818                                       | 0414 225604 or 66805049 |
| NORTH POINT PAINTING SERVICES Quality only Lic 618414C                              | 66847137 or 0403 332654 |

**AAA Prestige PAINTING**

• Affordable quality • Attention to detail  
• Workmanship guaranteed  
• Over 30 years experience

Lic# 199322C phone Sam **0421 538 567**

**All-Ways Painting**

• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas  
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

Call Sharon  
**0438 784 226 • 6680 9281**

Lic No 189144C

**B Timbs Painting**

Bruce Timbs **6685 1018** or **0413 666 267**

**ALL WORK GUARANTEED**  
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

Lic 184464C

## YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

**Dulux Accredited**

◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE  
◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING  
◆ **6680 7573 0415 952 494**  
◆ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

**Eco APPLICATIONS**

Antonio **0421 724 255**

Specialising in non-toxic:

- Texture coatings
- Interior & exterior
- Water blasting
- Roof restoration
- Over 20 years experience
- Insured
- Lic No 182978C

www.ecoapplications.com.au  
Environment friendly Painters

## FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean

For a free quote call Mark on  
**6684 3542** or mobile **0410 520647**

Lic 130521C 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

**Dulux Accredited**

**gary j. gaylard**  
painting & decorating

6684 6356 • 0403 739 504  
gary@gjgpainting.com.au • www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C

## Premium Environmental Paint

Water-based • Non-toxic • Competitively priced

**ecolour** **02 6685 8555**

Ecolour (formerly Nature Cover Paints)  
CLIMATE FRIENDLY PAINT 6 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay

**PAINTED EARTH** Lic 203823C Lic 182978C

eco friendly paints & finishes

Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints  
Call in 4/18 Centennial Crct, Byron Arts & Industry, 6685 7522

**T & J Painting** FREE QUOTES FULLY INSURED

INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL • DOMESTIC  
Reliable Professional Service

Tony Harmer - Tweed 0409 822 724 Lic. No. 1144791 tjpainting@dodo.com.au  
Jeremy Delaney - Byron 0421 490 206

## PEST CONTROL

TROPICALE Environmental pest consultants. 'Termites' 0418 110714 or 66841213 (ah)

• Safe • Natural • Effective • Guaranteed

**BioPEST**  
NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL  
**6684 2006**

**Jitterbug Pest Control** FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service

Environmentally safe treatment methods

'I guarantee a thorough job with no hidden extras on my quote' Lic. No. 007281

Call Danny **6676 2056** or **0409 556 492**

SENIORS CARD welcome here

**SUREKIL**

TERMITE & PEST CONTROL SPECIALISTS  
New customers - 10% DISCOUNT on mention of this advert

**FREECALL 1800 991 322**

## PHYSIOTHERAPY

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St. | 66853511    |
| BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.                      |             |
| Liz Thomas, Libby Nelson, Ryan Huxley, Clare Connolly                               | 66872330    |
| CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy                                 | 66857222    |
| CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow              | 66872337    |
| PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, craniosacral therapy, Alexander technique, Byron Bay     | 66807207    |
| NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy        |             |
| 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Monday, Wednesday, Friday                     | 66843255    |
| OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN   | 66803499    |
| PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio   | 66851646    |
| PHYSIOCARE @ HOME Renata Tenta, home visits   | 0437 647137 |

## PICTURE FRAMING

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| ARTISTS CANVASES Premium cotton/linen, unbeatable prices            | 66808010 |
| BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel      | 66803444 |
| CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING @ BYRON ART SUPPLIES 3/97 Centennial Circuit | 66808010 |

**CUSTOM MADE FRAMING**  
professional canvas stretching  
extra wide giclee printing & laminating  
Still @ the centre - 3 Centennial Ct - 6685 5808

## PLASTERING

GYPROCK PLASTERING small jobs and neat finish Nick 0410 648895

**PLASTERING CONTRACTOR**  
DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL

C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C

• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting  
Craig **0413 451 186 / 6680 4660**

**Spreckley's Plastering Service**

Renovations a specialty. Clean, quick, reliable.  
Lic 1046149. Call Charlie for a free quote.  
**0413 158 967**

## PLUMBERS

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| A+ JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C | 0438 668025             |
| ACE PLUMBING Drainage & gasfitting. Lic 165363C                           | 66847776 or 0429 635378 |
| BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221                  | 66801403                |
| BRETT SEKAC PLUMBING Maintenance & renovation specialist. Lic 167049C     | 0410 620472             |
| DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C               | 0421 334515             |
| DLC WATER PLUMBING SERVICE Lic 219589C                                    | 0427 641804             |
| I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C                                    | 0412 916140             |
| LAMARO PLUMBING Draining & gas fitting. Lic 220106C                       | Damien 0408 365092      |
| MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121                   | 66877645 or 0418 210802 |
| PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616                        | 66878191 or 0400 726610 |

**Ace Plumbing** Lic 165363C

• Prompt service • Competitive rates • Free quotes • Gas fitting work • Plumbing, roofing & drainage

Call Max **6684 7776** or **0429 635 378**

**Adrian Black PLUMBER** Lic No: 10194

All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local  
**0407944317** or **66851956**

**Cape Byron PLUMBING**

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing  
• Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster - drain cleaner  
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Phone **6680 9997** - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?

**Chay 6680 5081**

BYRON TO BORDER

Chay's Plumbing Licence No. 207479C

**INSPECTOR SEPTIC**  
- AT YOUR SERVICE -  
Solutions to ALL your problems  
**6684 2474 0427 842 474**

Lic. 8908

**PIPE DREAM PLUMBING**  
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C

FREE QUOTES  
Call Ben Campbell **0408 626 343**

**PRINTER TONER & CARTRIDGES**

**Inkjets & Lasers**  
Refill or replace

**INK ON THE RUN**  
*We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!*  
**We only sell quality!**  
**All work guaranteed**  
Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at  
[www.inkontherun.com](http://www.inkontherun.com)

**THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST**

**INKY BUSINESS** 6680 7776  
YOUR ONE STOP SHOP  
ESTABLISHED 15 YEARS  
19 Tasman Way,  
Byron Arts & Industry Estate

**INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES**

**PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES**

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop ..... 66856236  
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers ..... 66858264

**Digital Printing, Labels, Postcards**  
**Flyers, Posters, -Art Prints**  
**ECHO SPECIAL - 100 DL'S \$55\***  
**6685 8226 GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS**  
gexpress@westnet.com.au  
3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay

your partner in print shire wide  
**PRINTWORKS**  
COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING  
7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

byron **signworks** & graphic design  
customised sign & design packages  
1 centennial circuit byron arts & industry estate  
p 02 6685 8344 e info@byronsignworks.com w www.byronsignworks.com

**STYLIZE SCREENPRINTING**  
**6680 8560**  
2/16 Tasman Way, Byron Bay

**REMOVALISTS**

**ALWAYS AFFORDABLE**  
**REMOVALS & FREIGHT**  
• Backloading from Grafton to Sunshine Coast weekly  
• Weekly ebay pickup & deliveries  
**6687 6445 / 0409 917 646**

Making Moving Easy **ANDY'S MOVE & MORE** (BYRON BAY)  
**0429 149 533** MINI MOVES Big & Small  
Competitive Rates 7 TIP RUNS: 1 & 2 Men  
DELIVERIES Days BYRON LOCALITY  
Large Van & Roof Rack & DISTANCE

**BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS**  
Ready for work within & beyond Byron  
Brisbane Sydney backloading  
For careful service & great rates  
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

**PI DO IT!**  
**0434 674 505**  
**MINI MOVES-DELIVERIES**  
**RUBBISH REMOVAL** SENIORS DISCOUNT  
**ALL ODD JOBS**

**LEAPFROG REMOVALS**  
Based in Byron - GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!  
Carbon Neutral Truck - Boxes - Storage arranged - Local & Interstate  
**0432 334 200**

• No weekend surcharge  
• Friendly staff  
  
• Free boxes & tape - conditions apply  
• Storage available  
**LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS**  
Office - Niki: 02 6684 5395 Mobile - Gordon: 0420 505 395  
Email: lighthouseremovals@gmail.com

**Man with a Van Truck**  
• Reasonable removal rates • Free quotes  
• East Coast • Brisbane twice a week  
Phone 1300 85 65 30

• Local  
• Country  
• Interstate  
**MULLUMBIMBY RELIABLE REMOVALS**  
LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE  
02 6684 2198  
mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com

**YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT**  
• Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs •  
Mini Moves • 7 Days a week  
Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

Phone **6685 8108**  
**Cape Byron Removals**  
8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
• Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
• Continuing to serve the Byron Shire  
• Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland  
• Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist

**RUBBISH REMOVAL**

BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m<sup>2</sup>, 4m<sup>2</sup>, 6m<sup>2</sup> bins ..... 0417 458149 or 66871544  
GET RID OF IT! Rubbish, recycling, green waste..... Richard 0422 407997  
OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists ..... Jim 0412 161564

**COASTAL SKIPS & GARDEN BAGS**  
0416 018 755  
GARDEN BAGS \$18 FOR 4 WEEKS

**SECURITY SERVICES**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ..... 66771550 or 0412 144679  
ONTIME LOCKSMITHS & SECURITY..... 66804956 or 0410 630597

**SEPTIC SYSTEMS**

 **Trine Solutions** Licence No. 158031C  
SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS  
Sustainable environmental outcomes  
Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing  
6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

**SEWING MACHINE REPAIRS**

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service ..... 66847447

**SHRINK WRAPPING**

SHRINK WRAPPING HIRE & SERVICES Up to A3 size ..... 0422 191123

**SOLAR INSTALLATION**

**NEXT GENERATION SOLAR**  
THE SOLAR PROFESSIONALS  
EMAIL: info@nextgeneration solar.com  
MOBILE: 0421 726 486  
LIC 213977C

• INSTALLATIONS  
• REPAIRS & SUPPLIES  
**SUNBEAM SOLAR SYSTEMS**  
Servicing this area for 11 years. Lic. Electrical Contractors  
NOT ALL SOLAR PANELS ARE THE SAME!  
Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.  
P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

**SOLICITORS**

TYNDALL & CO Business, commercial, family law. Byron Bay ..... 66882492

**SWIMMING POOLS**

BAYWATER POOLS PTY LTD Design, construction. Lic 206487C..... 66843489 or 0419 479921

**ATTENTION POOL OWNERS**

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing  
• Friendly service • Pool servicing  
**Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES** 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) 6684 3003

**Mullumbimby Pools Shop**  
Water testing - Service & quality products - Problem solving  
Repairs to pumps & chlorinators - Construction  
Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday mornings  
12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Ind. Est.  
Phone 6684 4846 Mob. 0418 666 839 Lic. 39126

 **The Healthy Pool People**  
• Service & maintenance • Onsite water testing  
• Chemicals delivered free • Pool heating  
• New equipment & repairs  
Stuart Hallam 0412 189 466  
Freecall 1800 009 000 • www.poolwerx.com

**TILING**

CERAMIC TILE REPAIRS ..... 0401 493721 or 66884325  
TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl ..... 66804103

**BYRONBAY tilecentre**  
• Quality, licensed wall and floor tilers  
• Service and satisfaction guaranteed.  
Call for free quote and advice 0428 147 170

**TREE SERVICES**

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES ..... Call Jo 66877677 or 0417 698227

**JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning  
• Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching  
• Fully Insured • Same Day Response  
**131 546**

**UPHOLSTERY**

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery ..... 66871553  
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings ..... 66853745 or 0403 713303

**VETERINARY SURGEONS**

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones ..... 66856899  
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory ..... 66843818

**WATER CARTAGE**

**COASTAL WATER CARTAGE**  
• Domestic water • Pools • Roads  
0431 684 446 / 6684 1326

**WATER FILTERS**

 **The Water Filter Experts**  
for home, commercial and rural properties  
6680 8200 or 0418 108 181

**WATER TANK CLEANING**

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING ..... Phone Mark 66851104 or 0403 991874

**WEDDING SERVICES**

TAILORED CEREMONIES BY WILL ALLAN ..... will.allan@me.com or 07 5590 9757

**WINDOW TINTING**

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING Cars, homes, etc. Quality guaranteed ..... Richard 0412 158478  
TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING Serving the Shire since 2000 ..... 66802484

**INDEX**

Agjstment ..... 49  
 AGM's ..... 43  
 Birthdays ..... 49  
 Boats & Marine ..... 46  
 Businesses For Sale ..... 46  
 Bus Services ..... 45  
 Cabins For Sale ..... 46  
 Car Service ..... 46  
 Celebrants ..... 43  
 Childcare ..... 45  
 Clothing & Alterations ..... 45  
 Computers ..... 45  
 Death Notices ..... 49  
 Events ..... 43  
 For Hire ..... 45  
 For Sale ..... 45  
 Funeral Notices ..... 49  
 Garage Sales ..... 45  
 Halls For Hire ..... 45  
 Health Notices ..... 43  
 Holiday Accommodation ..... 46  
 House Sit ..... 46  
 Houses For Sale ..... 46  
 Land For Sale ..... 46  
 Livestock ..... 49  
 Lost & Found ..... 49  
 Meetings ..... 43  
 Motor Bikes ..... 46  
 Motor Vehicles ..... 45  
 Musical Notes ..... 49  
 Only Adults ..... 49  
 Pets ..... 49  
 Positions Vacant ..... 47  
 Probate Notice ..... 43  
 Professional Services ..... 43  
 Property For Sale ..... 46  
 Public Notices ..... 42  
 Readings ..... 43  
 Share Accommodation ..... 46  
 Social Escorts ..... 49  
 Thank You ..... 43  
 To Lease ..... 47  
 To Let ..... 46  
 Tradework ..... 45  
 Tree Services ..... 45  
 Tuition ..... 49  
 Units For Sale ..... 46  
 Wanted ..... 45  
 Wanted To Rent ..... 47  
 Work Wanted ..... 49

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

## PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777  
**8.30am-1pm Monday**  
**9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday**  
 Ads can't be taken on the weekend

## AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:  
**Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St**  
**Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St**

## FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

## RATES & PAYMENT

**\$13.00 for the first two lines**  
 (minimum charge)  
**\$4.00 for each extra line**  
 (these prices include GST)

**Cash, cheque or credit card**  
**- Mastercard or Visa.**

**Prepayment required for:** Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

## DEADLINE

**12pm Monday**  
**for display ads**

**1pm Monday**  
**for line ads**

**Account enquiries**  
 phone 6685 5222

### PHOTOS

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.

### SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

### RUG WASH

Full Persian hand wash  
**THE BANGALOW RUG SHOP**

**MEN'S LINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS** - Willing to listen.  
 Ph 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

**AFRICAN DRUMMING**  
 Thurs 6.30-8.30pm Ewingsdale Hall.  
 Phone Chinta 0402678220

**VOLUNTEERS WANTED**  
 for Byron Bay Film Festival. Contact staff@bbff.com.au

### FOREST FAST

**3 DAY SILENT RETREAT**  
 Organic juice, yoga, meditation & rest  
**New date Jan 15 - 18. Ph 66804845**  
 www.funkeyforest.com

**MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN**  
 Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street,  
 Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

**Do you have questions about life and what lies beyond it?**

Life Between Lives (LBL) Spiritual Regression can answer these questions and more.

**Phone now to enquire about this profound spiritual experience**  
 Colleen 0410 635 367

• Clinical Hypnotherapy • Past Life Therapy & Regression • Life Between Lives (LBL) Spiritual Regression (as in Journey of Souls and Destiny of Souls books)  
 www.gentleawakenings.com.au

### Hypnotherapy works!

## MEDIATION

**Ruth Levy**  
 BA LL.B Dip. Som. Psych  
 Qualified lawyer and psychotherapist

**0411 236 396**  
**For Couples & Workplace Disputes**  
 An interactive and outcome focused approach to re-building trust and respect.

## HOMESTAYS

**Host Families for International Students**  
**Placements available now!**  
 An international experience and great income.

**Byron Bay English Language School**  
**6680 8253**  
 or accom@bbels.com.au



**LOVE, LIGHT, HEART**  
 Dru Yoga workshop. 13 Dec, 9am - 5pm Tyagarah Contact: Yuti 66847639, 0412262467, perfectvessel@gmail.com

**Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK**  
 @ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

**Exploring Drawing**  
 Weds 9.30 - 12pm Mullum Drill Hall  
 cost \$15/\$20. 66840272. Models wanted

**HEMP JEWELLERY/ DREAM CATCHER**  
 Workshop. Free, with cost for materials. Every Thurs 11am at Grooven, cnr Jonson & Carlyle Sts. Ph 66855290

**LEARN TO SWIM**  
**JOE HOPF & LESLEY VEALE**  
 Experienced teachers  
 Aust Swim accredited, Mooyabil Farm Left Bank Rd Mullum Creek. 66842262

**ONLY ENERGY**  
 www.ratubagus.com/aus

**SPIRITUAL ART CLASSES**  
 irena@bigpond.com • 0404093919

**Ink Brush Painting**  
 Sumi-e & Calligraphy classes held Wed & Fri 10-12.30pm at Ewingsdale Phone Ester 66847609, 0412221576

All individuals interested in becoming either a member or onshore volunteer for **SEA SHEPHERD CS** are invited to meet at Cameleon Global Cafe @ 7pm Wednesday 25 November.

## HYPNOTHERAPY

### Healing from the Roots

- Release creative blocks
- Release subconscious sabotage
- Stop smoking specialist
- 1st session FREE

### JUST IMAGINE HYPNOTHERAPY

**Catrine Irwin**  
 AHS-NGH  
**66854898**  
 Byron Bay

**Byron Bay's favourite store now open in Bangalow**

Yum Cha Groceries Fine Teas Homewares



**Authentic Asian food & home**

**BANGALOW - BYRON STREET** behind Aurora 6687 2808  
**BYRON BAY - JONSON STREET** opposite Cinemas 6680 9779

**Byron Salsa**

**Salsa for Couples**  
 Passionate Latin dance Beginners Course every Tues in Dec.  
 Great Northern Hotel 6:30pm  
 Bring a lover, bring a friend.  
**0415 045 867**

**HUGE VINTAGE SALE**  
 Miss Posh Poodle's biggest vintage sale ever. Authentic vintage clothing from 20's to 80's. Prom dresses, cocktail dresses, wedding dresses, day wear, accessories, jewellery, bric-a-brac and so much more. Prices from \$1. **Sat 5th and Sun 6th Dec. 9am to 4pm. Bangalow RSL Hall** (opposite Lazybones)

**Tie Dye Fun!**  
 Recycle your faded old clothing, birthdays, memorable holiday activity, unique non toxic & enviro friendly UV dyes

Now open most days at 6/1 Ti Tree Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
 Ph: 0407 579 3798 crystal@tiedye.com.au  
 www.tiedye.com.au

**MEN'S WORKSHOP BANGALOW**  
 Unique, Powerful & Fun  
**SAT NOV 28th**  
 Only \$110 (conc available)  
 Give it a go. Explore, Discover & Transform & become a better man in the world  
 Adrian Hanks is a psychotherapist, adult educator & a men's & youth facilitator  
 Phone Adrian on 0400 424 417  
 www.consciouslifedevelopment.com

*deliciously vegetarian*

**Veet's cuisine**

home-delivered meals  
 Organic & locally grown produce  
 Weekly delivery to your door  
 Delivered fresh, eat or freeze  
 Menu changes each week  
 Returnable glass containers  
 All dietary needs catered for  
 Free delivery to many areas

catering services  
 Retreats, workshops & celebrations  
**6684 5183**  
 e: veetscuisine@gmail.com

## FINE SILVER JEWELLERY WORKSHOPS

Easily learn the silversmithing basics using simple hand and motor tools.  
 \$65 plus materials  
 Wed or Sat 10am - 2pm

**FEDERAL VILLAGE GALLERY**  
**6688 4668**

## PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.

All sessions by appointment only.  
**6686 4534 Annabelle.**

## WHERE IS ALICE?

The **CHESHIRE CAT** is late for rehearsal!!  
**Circus Arts MASSIVE End-of-Year Show**  
**12th & 13th December**

www.circusarts.com.au  
 or call **6685 6566**  
**Byron Entertainment Centre**  
**17 Centennial Circuit**  
**Arts and Industry Park**



## studio summer sale

**pure pod**  
 sustainable

## eco sustainable designer collection women's & men's clothing

bamboo soya bean hemp organic cotton  
 organic linen wool silk coconut  
**28th November 11am - 5pm one day only**  
 38 gordon st mullumbimby 6684 4450  
 www.purepod.com.au made in australia



## NATIONAL PARKS AND WILDLIFE ACT 1974

### Julian Rocks Nature Reserve Draft Plan of Management

A draft plan of management for Julian Rocks Nature Reserve has been prepared and is available free of charge from the NPWS offices on Tallow Beach Road, Byron Bay (phone 02 6620 9300) and at 75 Main Street, Alstonville (phone 02 6627 0200). The plan is also on the website: [www.environment.nsw.gov.au](http://www.environment.nsw.gov.au). Submissions on the plan must be received by The Ranger, Julian Rocks Nature Reserve, NPWS, PO Box 127, BYRON BAY NSW 2481 by 29th March 2010.

All submissions received by NPWS are a matter of public record and are available for public inspection upon request. Your comments on this plan may contain information that is defined as "personal information" under the NSW Privacy and Personal Information Protection Act 1998. The submission of personal information with your comments is voluntary.

Department of Environment, Climate Change and Water NSW



**A Spot of Paint**  
Ceramic & Art Studio  
Ph: 6685 8981

**We have recently moved...**  
9/18 Centennial Circuit Byron A & I Estate

- School Holiday Art Workshops
- After School Art Classes
- Kids Pottery & Sculpture Classes
- Creative Birthday Parties
- Adult Pottery Classes
- Creative Birthday Parties

**TAYLOR'S PROPS**

**COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES**

Phone/fax **6684 2978**  
Mobile **0423 426 717**  
By appointment only

**PSYCHOTHERAPY TRAINING COURSE 2010**

10 months with Dr Chris Campbell Ph D.  
35 years experience

Unique body & relational style  
Also available for individual & couple therapy.

Phone: **02 6677 1029**

**Dual Controls Relaxed & Professional Instructor Targeting Driver Education**

**BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL**

Information & bookings:  
**Bruce Butcher**  
**0409 329 492**

**Blue Moon Publishing**  
Birth Your Dream Book!



Editing • Design • Marketing  
• Author Rep

02 6685 5220 • 0422 390 711  
bluemoonbyron@gmail.com

**JumPartyJump**

**Specialising in Fun Jumping Castle Slides & Sumo Suit Hire**

Cater to any size party

Book now for Christmas party

**Friendliest in the Business**

Phone **6685 5756** or **0421 465 684**  
[www.jumpartyjump.com](http://www.jumpartyjump.com)

**VICKI VERANESE**  
METAPHYSICIAN  
[WWW.VERANESE.COM](http://WWW.VERANESE.COM)



ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING  
THE ORACLE DIVINATION / TAROT  
LOTIONS AND POTIONS  
0412 400 085

**PATH OF LOVE**

February 20th-26th 2010

Meet deeply in this amazing space of compassion  
An incredible experience  
Helping to heal the world  
Free Intro events coming soon

02 6684 7935 or [australia@pathoflove.net](mailto:australia@pathoflove.net)

**BANGALOW MARKET SUNDAY 29TH NOV**

[www.bangalowmarket.com.au](http://www.bangalowmarket.com.au)

**CHANNELLED GUIDANCE**  
via clairaudient Shelley Neller.  
[www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller](http://www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller)  
Phone 66853587

**SUMATRA QUAKE**  
Fundraiser. 10am Indonesian feast & bargain sale, at Byron Comm Centre Bazaar, Sat 28/11. Donations 66858904

**Sacred Union**

**A weekend workshop for couples...**

"Give your relationship an early Christmas present - an infusion of Divine Love"

Create joy-filled dynamic and passionate relationships which embody true equality with *Kaliana Raphael Rose* and *Jon Rama Russell*

Sat & Sun 5/6 Dec  
Cost \$440 per couple  
flyer: [www.roseofraphael.com.au](http://www.roseofraphael.com.au) - click on workshops  
**Kaliana - 0421 117 562**

**Ayurvedic Spiritual Teacher Mother Maya**  
(formerly Maya Tiwari)

here in Mullum

**Thurs 26 Nov - 6.30pm**

Bookings and map  
ph: Jacinta 6684 3165 or Mullum Herbals 6684 3002  
More info see [www.mypeacevow.org](http://www.mypeacevow.org)

**Onyx**  
HEALTH & FITNESS

**WB4F**  
WOMENS BOXING & FITNESS

*Give the gift of health this Christmas*

**Personal Training Mini Kick Start Christmas Special!!**

1 month of Personal Training  
1 hr sessions p/wk  
Nutritional Guidance and advice  
1 hr massage  
Normally= \$325 | **Special= \$250**

**Personal Training Kick Start Christmas Special!!**

1 month of Personal Training  
2 x 1 hr sessions p/wk  
Nutritional Guidance and advice  
1 hr massage  
Normally= \$580 | **Special= \$450**

**NEW! OVER 55'S OUTDOOR SOCIAL EXERCISE GROUP**  
Aimed at increasing bone density, preventing or slowing down the onset of osteoarthritis and creating lean muscle. Socialise with morning tea at the end of each session. Starts in the 1st week of December, beginning with a **FREE trial week.**

**Womens Boxing 4 Fitness Kick Start!! Buy one month of WB4F for a family member or friend for \$105 20% off the normal price!**

**CALL 0402 749 641**



Emma will be in the UK from Nov 28th until Jan 6th  
**0406 757 443**

**AGMs**

**Spaghetti Circus AGM.** Sat 5th Dec 3pm Mullumbimby Showgrounds Main Arm Rd All Welcome

**MULLUMBIMBY YOUTH & Recreational Facility Inc AGM** Mullumbimby RSL meeting room 1, 7pm Tues 8 Dec. All interested in community & youth welcome

**BRUNSWICK HEADS JUNIOR SOCCER CLUB AGM** held at clubhouse Tues 15 Dec 2009, 5.30pm. All interested supporters please come along. Any related enquiries phone Cornelia 0427301251 or Kathryn 0429817335

**THANK YOU**

On behalf of the Mullumbimby Agricultural Society I would like to thank all Sponsors, the Local Community, family & friends for the help in running such a very successful show. Without this support we would have not been able to achieve the success we have had. *Hope to see you all next year.* Desley Crieghton, Secretary. PO BOX 499. 6684 2621.

**PROBATE NOTICE**

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES SYDNEY REGISTRY EQUITY DIVISION**

After 14 days from publication of this notice an application for probate of the will dated 24 February 2003 of ANNETTE COYLE late of 9 Cumbebin Park Byron Bay NSW 2481 will be made by Peter Derek Coyle. Creditors are required to send particulars of their claims upon her estate to Tim Tetley Solicitors 2/25 Brandon Street Suffolk Park NSW 2481 Ph: 02 6685 3444 Ref: TWT:EG:093279

**DANIEL SOWELU**  
ASTROLOGY READINGS  
Nova magazine columnist  
Ph 0448870022  
[www.sacredlawfirm.com.au](http://www.sacredlawfirm.com.au)

**MEETINGS**

**GENERAL MEETING** of Mullumbimby Ag Soc will be held on Wed 2/12/09 at the Mullumbimby Ex Services Club at 7pm

**PROF SERVICES**

**DENTURES**  
LOOK GOOD  
FEEL GOOD  
Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

**PIANO TUNING**

Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade. Pianos & Rhodes bought, sold & repaired. 66284475, 0422221116

**SHOE DOCTOR**

Shoe Surgery now operating @ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate. Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

**KEEP YOUR MEMORIES**

Transfer LP, tape, video to CD/DVD  
Old photos into slide show.  
Ph Joel 0402950647

**DREADLOCKS**

All natural! 10 yrs exp  
[www.divinedreadlocks.blogspot.com](http://www.divinedreadlocks.blogspot.com)  
0406436630

**HOLIDAY ACCOMODATION** cleaning, check in preparation, condition reports, meet & greet and guest relations, local, excellent reputation. Ph 0403300700

**tree faerie fotos**

Photography - Gift Vouchers Available

- Portraits, portfolios, private, commercial, corporate.
- Passports, retouching & restoring. Shop 4/22 Fingal Street Brunswick Heads (behind Michaela's) Phone 0417427518

**EVENTS**

**WIRED**  
Friday 4 December, 5.30-9pm at **HAMMER & HAND**  
1/4 Ti Tree Pl, Arts & Industry Est, Byron

**IN THE PRESENCE OF GONGS**  
Deep sound healing with dance, creativity, meditations. Ongoing Wed's 7pm, \$20 • [www.templebyron.com](http://www.templebyron.com)

**Energy Tune-Ups**

Have more daily wellbeing, learn self-care Kinesiology with Parijat Wismer. Seminar 28/29 Nov \$395. Continue to Cert IV/Diploma in 2010. Next free intro 2nd Dec 7pm Ph 66857991 • [www.wellness.net.au](http://www.wellness.net.au)

**SOULSONG**

1 day singing intensive for women. A healing journey thru sound. Dec 3rd or 5th, Durrumbul Hall 10am-6pm \$90. Pre-booking reccom. Elen 0428377794

**HEALTH**

[www.heartspace.message.com](http://www.heartspace.message.com)  
0423293995

**BODY BALANCE MASSAGE**  
Quality therapeutic bodywork, 20 yrs experience. Herbert 0408782834

**CHOKO THE SMOKES**  
WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.H.T. **DO IT NOW! 66807030**

**COUNSELLING**  
Susan Allen CMCAPA PACFA Reg. Ph 66802805

[WWW.MAGENTAMASSAGE.CO.CC](http://WWW.MAGENTAMASSAGE.CO.CC)  
Swedish, 5 days, Mullum. 0422138644

**REVITALISING MASSAGE**  
Relaxing or deep tissue. Ocean Shores qualified. Nina 66802349, 0409393352

**HYPNOTHERAPY**  
& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

**LEARN REIKI**  
Workshops in New Brighton. 66805098

**KINESIOLOGY**  
Move forward in life with clarity, energy and vitality. Ph Paritosh 04221116

**GENUINE THAI MASSAGE**  
\$35ph or \$60 2hrs - Bangkok trained  
Phone Nui 66771670, 0410519341

**ASHTANGA YOGA**  
Mon-Sat at 9.30am. All levels welcome. Enquiries ph Sam 0412147020

**LUXURIOUS PH Massage** 2 hours \$100, strong sensual Kahuna. Ross 66855952

**STAR DISK ASTROLOGY**  
For relationships, emotional issues, stuck patterns; using astrology, alchemy & tarot. To book a session call Fullton 0266723454 or 0429861867

**BREATHWORK**  
Accredited courses and sessions  
[www.rebirthing.com.au](http://www.rebirthing.com.au) • 0413167688

**BRENT VERCO**  
CHIROPRACTOR




BYRON CHIROPRACTIC  
6685-8159  
TUE AM & SAT

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC  
6684-1028  
TUE PM, WED, THU & FRI

**Theta Healing™**

It all comes down to your beliefs...  
Change your beliefs  
Change Your Reality!

**Samira Hardwick**  
Medical Intuitive  
**0409 937 202**



**BYRON BAY DETOX RETREATS**

- Colonic Hydrotherapy
- Naturopathy
- Detox Programs

**EXCLUSIVE UPCOMING RETREAT DEC 9-15TH**

Please call for appointment  
**0458 733 869/0458 633 869**  
[www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au](http://www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au)

**AMARE PEARL**

MULLUM 6684 1511 BYRON 6685 8538

• ACUPUNCTURIST •  
TREATING BODY, ENERGY & MIND  
Also Massage Tuition  
call 6684 5478 or go to [www.amarepearl.com](http://www.amarepearl.com)

**Cheap tree cutting and gardening can cost you a fortune**



**You are responsible for your waste**

Garden waste must be transported and disposed of lawfully

Illegal dumping of garden waste damages our environment

**Don't risk a hefty fine and clean-up costs**

For more information call **Environment Line on 131 555**

A joint initiative of Byron Shire Council and the Department of Environment, Climate Change and Water

**CELEBRANTS**

**ANTHEA AMORE**  
MARRIAGE CELEBRANT  
66844559 0422383151  
[www.antheamore.com](http://www.antheamore.com)

**HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS**  
**Audrey Fisher**  
Celebrant - 0414720081

★ hand-made weddings & rituals ★  
**JANE MEREDITH**  
66840061 - [www.janemeredith.com](http://www.janemeredith.com)

**CEREMONIES FOR LIFE & LOVE**  
**Tanya McGill**  
Ph 0432265501 [www.lifetimes.net.au](http://www.lifetimes.net.au)

**OCEANA - UNFORGETTABLE**  
66803504 [www.oceanaheart.com](http://www.oceanaheart.com)

**DEREK HARPER**  
Celebrating love and lives  
66803032. [derekharper@mac.com](mailto:derekharper@mac.com)

**READINGS**

**ASTROLOGY 2010**  
Charts for the year from \$30

**TAROT**  
Brunswick Heads  
0417427518

**Healthy Living & Detox Workshop**

Date: Sunday 6 December 9-6.30 **\$195**

Come join Chef Felix and Susan for a day to learn the principles of detoxification and a healthy low-fat diet. Learn how to support your body in its healing process to achieve a more healthy, beautiful vibrant you.

**RAW CUISINE**

**Detox**

The day will consist of lectures and delicious low fat food demos including green smoothies, nut/seed mylks, granola, buckwheat porridge, ice cream & toppings, sauces, dressings, salads, savoury vegetable stews, pancakes and more...  
Lecture notes, recipes and ample samples supplied

phone **0266854221**  
e-mail [schulers@bigpond.com](mailto:schulers@bigpond.com)  
[www.inspyayoga.com](http://www.inspyayoga.com)

**IYENGAR YOGA**

**New Classes**  
**Tues 8am** with Liz Costigan  
**Thurs 8am** with Claire Evans  
*November Intro offer*  
*Bring a friend FREE.*



www.byronyogalounge.com  
 0402 770 441

**24/7 MASSAGE**  
 Amos 0405371618

**START THE WEEK WITH SATYANANDA YOGA**  
 Monday early morning class, 6.30-8am  
 General class - beginners welcome  
 Byron Bay Girl Guides Hall  
 Carlyle St, just behind the tennis courts.  
 Phone Riddhi, fully accredited Satyananda  
 Yoga teacher on 0439909330  
 www.yogalifebalance.com

**JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING**  
 Helps stress from teeth grinding,  
 dental work or accidents. Tibetan Sound  
 Chakra healing with tuning forks.  
 Rose Gilmore 0429194912

**CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATHY**  
 Sue Haynes PhD Dip Hom  
 Byron Bay Phone 66855883  
 www.suehaynes.com.au

**BEST MOBILE MASSAGE** therapeutic  
 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

**NIA DANCE**  
 Movement classes for fitness  
 and wellbeing. Ph Julie 0402980805  
 www.niaaustralia.com.au

**TANTRIC EXPERIENCE**  
 Soft touch, ancient techniques, loving  
 guidance & energy balancing.  
 Phone Lucy 66854918 or 0427917960

**HONUA MEA CLEANSING CLINIC**  
 Kahuna Bodywork. Only qualified  
 Naturopath/Colonic Hydrotherapist in  
 Mullumbimby. Bookings 66844883 or  
 0439843102 (opposite Echo office)

**OSTEOPATH**  
 A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy  
 in the cranial field

**ANDREW HALL**  
 Monday to Friday every 2nd week  
 New Brighton, 66802027,  
 Not your usual Osteopathy.

**ELIZABETH MUSSALATI**  
 HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER  
 SOUL WOUND HEALER

**CranioSacral Therapy**  
 Past Life Therapy  
 Medical Intuitive  
 Third Generation Channel  
 6685 5457

**Balinese Massage**  
 & body scrub. Phone 0451229768

**BEST HAWAIIAN LOMI** massage, med &  
 deep, 1 or 2 hrs. John 0411842117

**MASSAGE & SKIN CARE**  
 Remedial, Deep Tissue, Organic Mukti  
 Skin Care with Mango @ Jade Tortoise  
 New Brighton, Fri & Sat. Call 66805602

**BYRON** relax, remedial, sport facial  
 massage, lymph drainage & postural  
 advices, from \$40. Ph Anna 0411986381

**WATER AEROBICS**  
 Byron Pool. Ph 66190179, 0403805111

**MASSAGE \$40 1HR**  
 Swedish relaxation, Sat-Wed, Byron.  
 Ph 0438024766

**Sexual Counselling**  
 Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist  
 www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

**AFRICAN DANCE**, best workout in Byron,  
 shake your booty to live drumming, all  
 welcome. Ewingsdale Hall Tues 1/12 6.30-  
 8.30pm. Liz 0404232934

**CLARITY & DIRECTION**  
 Life coaching with Dr Kerryn Griffiths.  
 Concession avail. Ph 0421163524

*Kate Chase*

BAppSc. Grad Dip Relationship Therapy  
 Family Dispute Resolution Practitioner

relationship counselling  
 family mediation  
 co-parenting coaching

tel: 0402 207 137  
 www.KateChase.com.au

**Suffolk Park**  
**yoga with flo**

**Flowing Vinyasa Classes**

Tues & Thurs 5pm - 6.30pm  
 Sat 10am - 12pm  
 Suffolk Park Community Hall

Flo Fenton t. 02 6685 9910  
 www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

**YOGA and MASSAGE**  
 Byron Surf Club, Main Beach

| YOGA         | TUESDAY         | THURSDAY        | SATURDAY     |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 8 - 9.30am   | Dynamic Flow    | Dynamic Flow    | Dynamic Flow |
| 10 - 11.30am | Basic Hatha     | Basic Hatha     | Basic Hatha  |
| 6 - 7.30pm   | Meditation Yoga | Meditation Yoga |              |

Exceptionally good massages available  
**TUESDAY THURSDAY SATURDAY**  
 Qualified & Professional  
 0407 807797  
 www.byron-yoga-massage.com

**Community Acupuncture**

All Treatments \$20  
 Heartspace (above Santos)  
 Mullum 0410 576 367  
 Every Wednesday 12-5 pm  
 No Appt. Necessary  
 Qualified Acupuncturists:  
 Ophir Biran BHS TCM  
 Alex Grant BHS TCM  
 Lisa Teharne Dip Acu

**PSYCHOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING**  
 Being Human in Community

The profound impact of authentic  
 relationship. When we experience more  
 of ourselves & others, we nourish a part  
 of what makes us flourish. Ph 66850485  
 Paul Cooke Dip Psych. Dip Couns

**PRANIC HEALING**  
 Tired? Stressed? Sick? Let Life Energy  
 support your healing process! Sessions  
 of 30-60 minutes for \$30, all according to  
 your abilities. Ph Dirk 0448030785

**RELATIONSHIP COUNSELLING**  
 Dana Isgrove B.Soc.Sci (Counselling)  
 M.A.C.A. (Qualified) Ph. 0418956506

**Dreamtime Healing**  
 Using Holographic Kinetics  
 Change the past in the present to create  
 a new future. Call now for appt/info  
 Jacinta 0402488543

**MASSAGE - PAIN & TENSION EASE**  
 Tamika Sharpe - Suffolk Park Clinic  
 Therapeutic - strong/relaxing techniques  
 15 yrs aced. Ph 66853624 (rebates)

**MONEY BACK GUARANTEE**  
 Ocean Shores remedial sports massage,  
 Health fund rebates, \$50 1hr  
 Phone Patrick 0410155044

**DEEP AYURVEDIC MASSAGE**  
 with hands & feet/remedial. Vicky  
 0401344047

**SACRED EARTH**  
 MEDITATION  
 Dancing, shaking, stillness, connect  
 to body. Prayers for earth. Celebrate  
 life. Release toxins/emotions. Feel the  
 earth. Inner peace Sun 29 Nov, 9.30am,  
 Mullum. Info 66843865

**MASSAGE & INJURY MANAGEMENT**  
 JAMIE BENNETT B. Clin. Sci., Dip.  
 Rem. Mass., Dip. Ex. Sci.  
 Providing relief & relaxation to all  
 types of soft tissue injuries.  
 Specialising in sports injuries, remedial  
 & relaxation massage. Exercise  
 rehabilitation & personal training also  
 avail. 20 yrs exp. Mobile service avail.  
 Health Rebates. Byron 0403401696

**INSPIRING REMEDIAL**  
**BODYWORK**  
 thisisgoodforus@gmail.com  
 0421 826 639

**Remedial Massage, Deep Tissue,**  
**Postural, Pelvic and Energetic balancing**  
**Shamanic Group Session**  
**Introduction lecture**  
**Sat 28<sup>th</sup> - 5pm Byron Main Beach**



**REJUVENATE**  
 • Deep tissue, hands on relief  
 • Posture advice you can sustain  
 • Feel brand new!  
 • Personalised Fitness Programs  
 • Deep Relaxation / Meditation  
**With Frida Lezius**  
 cert. Massage Therapist  
 & Yoga Teacher.  
**Mobile service available**

**'Wave of Life'**  
 8/9 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
**0421 352 701**

**gowings**  
 food and health

**Irritable Bowel**  
 Giving you the shits?

"Sam Gowings is one gutsy angel.  
 She has freed me from years of gut  
 aches, bloating and bad breath which  
 was at times capable of killing entire  
 GM canola crops."  
 Flip Shelton, Flip's Muesli, Melbourne

Fix your gut this summer

Call Now  
 02 6685 5400  
 0411 852 387  
 Byron Bay \* Brisbane \* Melbourne

www.foodandhealth.com.au

**Iyengar Yoga** \* Suitable for all ages / levels / injuries

www.byronyogalounge.com

Iyengar teachers study intensively for 4 years and  
 continue ongoing training. Experience the difference.

|    | 7am              | 8am    | 10am              | 5.30pm     |
|----|------------------|--------|-------------------|------------|
| t  |                  | Liz    | Liz               |            |
| w  | Julie (level II) |        | Julie (level III) | Foundation |
| th |                  | Claire | Claire            |            |
| f  |                  |        | Liz               |            |
| sa |                  |        | Jan               | Claire 4pm |
| su |                  |        | Liz - Restorative |            |

YOGA EQUIPMENT & PROPS FOR SALE

Groups & Private  
 Lessons available

Liz Costigan 0402 770 441

1a Banksia Drive  
 (above Lois Lane Shoes)

**SHIATSU**  
 by appointment

The Yellow Church  
**YOGA**  
 & Natural Health Centre

Gift  
 Vouchers  
 Available

|   |                |   |                        |
|---|----------------|---|------------------------|
| <b>MONDAY</b><br>9.30-11.30am Hatha<br>3.30-5.00pm Hatha        | Diana<br>Diana | <b>THURSDAY</b><br>3.30-5.00pm Hatha<br>5.30-7.00pm Hatha | Diana<br>Diana         |
| <b>TUESDAY</b><br>9.30-11.30am Vinyassa<br>5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga | Deb<br>Diana   | <b>FRIDAY</b><br>9.30-11.30am Hatha                       | Diana                  |
| <b>WEDNESDAY</b><br>9.30-11.30am Beginners<br>5.30-7.00pm Hatha | Diana<br>Diana | <b>SATURDAY</b><br>8.30-10.30am Hatha                     | Pennie & Paul<br>Diana |

Ongoing Beginners Yoga Wednesday 9.30-11.30am  
 Stretch, strengthen, breathe and relax with Diana

All welcome. Enquiries: Diana Ewing 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby  
 P: 02 6684 3431 M: 0407 455 212 E: dianaewing@bigpond.com

**Solomon**  
**Yogalates™**  
 pure organic fusion

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street  
 bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)  
**private sessions available**

call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au  
**certificate teacher training courses**

|                  |                                |  |                              |
|------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <b>monday</b>    | 10am - 11.30am<br>6pm - 7.30pm | Yogalates : mat work<br>Yogalates : mat work                 | suffolk park<br>suffolk park |
| <b>tuesday</b>   | 9.30am - 11am<br>6pm - 7.30pm  | Yogalates/Pilates : mat work<br>Yogalates/Pilates : mat work | bangalow<br>bangalow         |
| <b>wednesday</b> | 6pm - 7.30pm                   | stretch with core stability                                  | suffolk park                 |
| <b>thursday</b>  | 9.30am - 11am<br>6pm - 7pm     | Yogalates/Pranayama meditation<br>Pilates : mat class        | bangalow<br>bangalow         |
| <b>friday</b>    | 10am - 11.30am                 | stretch with core stability                                  | suffolk park                 |
| <b>saturday</b>  | 8am - 9.30am                   | stretch and strengthen                                       | suffolk park/bangalow        |

**Special: unlimited classes for 3 months \$195**  
**Award winning DVDs available at our studios**

**LEISURE SCAPES**

GARDEN & DESIGN CENTRE

**20% OFF**

**PLANTS  
 POTS  
 STATUES**

**WATER FEATURES**

New containers just arrived

**Ends Thursday 3rd December**

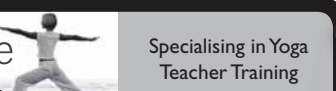
*Paver Sale on now*

2 Grevillea St Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay  
**6685 6990**  
 www.leisurescapes.com.au

Classes \$15  
 5 Classes \$60

**byronyogacentre**  
 experience that makes a difference...

Specialising in Yoga  
 Teacher Training



**STUDIO - 6 Byron St. (above Centrelink)**

| DAY/TIME | 8am     | 10am   | 4pm    | 6pm    |
|----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Mon      | John    | Em     | \$8    | Star   |
| Tues     | Em      | Star   | \$8    | Kirsty |
| Wed      | Frank   | Kirsty | \$8    | Ross   |
| Thu      | Frank   | Belle  | \$8    |        |
| Fri      | Frank   | Star   | \$8    |        |
| Sat      | General | Kirsty | Kirsty |        |
| Sun      | General | Star   | \$8    |        |

Ph: 6685 8327 | \$8 Charity Classes Taught by Teacher Trainees | www.byronyoga.com

**Teacher Training**  
**10 Day Intensive**

*Dec 12 - 21st*

**Call 66858327 or**  
**Sign up online**

**mullum sari** Holistic Gym & Health Centre

|   | 6am                                  | 8am                 | 10am                            | 4pm                        | 5.30pm                      | 7pm                                 |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| M | Pilates Mat (6.30 - 8am) \$8 Michael |                     | Dance Moves (10 - 11am) Michael |                            | Fitball Michael             | NIA Dance (from Nov 2nd) NEW! Julie |
| T |                                      |                     | Pilates Mat Michael             |                            | QiGong (6 - 7pm) Rik        |                                     |
| W |                                      | Vinyasa Yoga Claire | Iyengar Yoga Beg. Class         | ABT Vibe (4 - 5pm) Michael | Iyengar Yoga Claire         |                                     |
| T | Pilates Mat (7 - 8.30am) \$8 Michael |                     | Pilates Mat Michael             |                            | Boxercise (6 - 7pm) Kristie |                                     |
| F |                                      | Vinyasa Yoga Claire | Iyengar Yoga Claire             |                            |                             |                                     |
| S |                                      | Pilates Mat Michael | Iyengar Yoga Claire             |                            |                             |                                     |

**Massage with Francisco**

Francisco offers a  
 unique fusion of  
 remedial & deep tissue  
 specialised techniques  
 for chronic knotted,  
 tense or damaged  
 muscle tissue, tendons  
 and joints. Treatments  
 are aimed at restoring  
 equilibrium to one's  
 life from within.



**November Health Specials**  
 Colonic & body scrub\* \$129 (RRP \$165)  
 90min Massage\* \$109 (RRP \$145)  
 Both specials include sauna & fresh juice!

**Get ready for summer NOW!**

Join in November and pay just \$11.80 - \$14 p/wk\*.  
 Includes 1 hr personal training session, regular reviews  
 & unlimited use incl. vibration machines. \*Rates are based on 12 month membership.

Mullumbimby... the healthiest place on earth™  
 35 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby  
**6684 2719 mullumsari.com**

**END YOUR BACK PAIN NOW**  
Proven fast, safe & effective for any pain.  
Call Brian 0402552393

**HEALING HANDS**

Deep tissue, remedial and relaxation massage, 20+ years exp. 7 days.  
Ph Bernie 0407431588 Suffolk Park

**Structural Bodywork**

**EGBERT WEBBER N.D.** CranioSacral.  
20 years exp, Byron Bay. 0428839009

**BRUNZ YOGALATES**

last 4 wks before Christmas break.  
Mon 8.30 - 10am at Wheel of Life.  
\$50 for 4 wks or \$15 per class.  
Call Lisa 66804363 or 0432150585

**CLOTHING & ALTRNS**

**SEWING: HEMS & ALTERATIONS**  
Dance wear. Ph Debra 0432185180

**LAHAY**

Clothing manufacturers.  
Manufacturing for wholesalers,  
shops & market stalls.  
Ph Jocelyn 66846665, Mon - Fri (bh)

**BUS SERVICES**

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS**  
City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

**CHILDCARE**

**CONSCIOUS CHILDCARE**  
Exp loving, caring nanny, great ref's.  
Casual OK. Linda Flower 0421892812

**EXPERIENCED & LOVING NANNY**  
from Norway available days & nights.  
Phone Caroline 0410133785

**BABYSITTING SERVICE** Byron area,  
20yo female student. Ph 0422197723

**FOR HIRE**

**JUMPING CASTLE HIRE**  
\$180 for 4 hour & \$220 for 8 hour.  
Ph 66851856 or 0433087148

**HALLS FOR HIRE**

**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE**  
for your next function. Ph 0421878556

**TRADEWORK**

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY  
DIGGER MAN**  
Excavator & tipper hire. 0427172684

**3D DESIGN**

Home design/ extensions/ engineering/  
Council approval. Ph 0405455127

**Septic Waste Removal  
Summerland  
Environmental**

**The Liquid Waste Specialists!**

- Septic tank cleaning
  - Grease trap servicing
  - Oily Liquids
  - Portable toilet hire
  - 24 hour service
- 6687 2880**

**TREE SERVICES**

**A VERY HANDY MAN  
TREE SERVICES**

**COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE  
WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL  
(STUMP GRINDING)**

• Experienced climber • Insured  
• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help  
**Call Andrew Wilson**

**6687 7674 / 0412 558 890**  
After hours & emergency service available

**NICKS  
TREE  
LOPPING**

**FREE QUOTES**

TREE REMOVALS  
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING  
12" CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING  
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED  
**0439849332**  
0266 849332

**7 till 7**

Tree lopping, green waste removal,  
6 & 10 inch chipper.  
Ph Les 0414 742 516  
or 6684 1030  
Fully insured

**Tallow  
TREE SERVICES**

**FOR ALL YOUR  
PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!**  
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY  
• PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS • 12" & 18"  
CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED  
"CERT. HORT/ARB" • STUMP GRINDING •  
LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS  
**Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797**

**SUMMERLAND  
TREE SERVICES**

- Cherry Picker
- Wood Chipper
- Stump Grinder
- Tree Surgeon
- Fully Insured

**Mulch Supplies**  
Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas  
**6687 7677**  
Mobile 0417 698 227

**BYRON BAY**

**TREE SERVICES**  
Your Local Tree Experts  
[www.byrontrees.com.au](http://www.byrontrees.com.au)  
FULLY INSURED PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

**Qual. Tree Climbers  
12", 15", 18" Chippers  
50ft Cherry Picker  
Stump Grinding  
Bobcat with Mulching Head  
Tree Reports  
Development Applications**

**FREE QUOTES**  
**6684 4421/0402 323 910**  
Quality assured company

**NICK HART**

**HART  
TREE LOPPING**  
*Your local  
professional tree  
services*

- Professional climber
- Tree pruning & removal
- 12" x 15" chipper and cherry picker • Fully insured

**FREE QUOTES**  
DISCOUNTS FOR STORM DAMAGE  
**6684 9137 or 0427 347 380**

**COMPUTERS**

INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL  
FileMaker Pro Specialist  
11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.  
[www.11hr.com.au](http://www.11hr.com.au) • 66875367

**MR MACINTOSH**

See ad in the Service Directory  
Phone Tom 66855504

**FOR SALE**

**VACUUM BAGS**  
To suit most makes & models  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**CARPET OFFCUTS** - Lots of sizes  
and prices at Ray Towers Carpets,  
Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

**FIREWOOD  
DELIVERIES**

Phone Matt 0427172684

**CARPET MATS** - from 50 cents each  
at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby  
Industrial Estate.

**COMPOST TOILETS**

Garry Scott • 66843468

**TIMBER**, pine, treated pine, hardwood,  
mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers  
logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.  
**Brims Builders Hardware, Billinudgel**  
02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002

**KITCHENAID QUALITY APPLIANCES**  
As seen in Better Homes and Gardens  
Available now at:  
**Bridglands Mby 66842511**

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES**  
Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone,  
Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

**MIELE QUALITY WHITE GOODS**

Available now at:  
**Bridglands Mby 66842511**  
**FRIDGE 2DR \$180.** Wash machine auto  
top load \$130. 0458002693 Delivery

**FERARRI REMOTE CONTROL CARS**  
From \$54.95  
**Bridglands Mby 66842511**

**HAMMER & HAND  
JEWELLERY & METAL COLLECTIVE**

"Support Local Artisans"  
"Quality jewellery at Studio Prices"  
Ti-Tree Pl, A&I Est. 10am-4pm, 7 days

**2 x 1965 GALAXIES**  
Contact Vic Wade 66725572

**ANTIQUE  
FLOOR TILES**  
[www.jatanainteriors.com.au](http://www.jatanainteriors.com.au) 66884048

**BLANK DVDs  
CDs & Mini DV tapes  
BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**WARD'S  
Landscape Supplies**

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete  
sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,  
mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.  
Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm.  
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold  
**Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511**

**BABY & CHILDRENS ITEMS  
'BRUNS KIDS'**  
Specialising in recycled baby & childrens  
needs, clothes, toys, books, prams, high  
chairs. Next to Bruns Bakery. 66851135

**ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP  
QUARRY PRODUCTS**

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal  
dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.  
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

**BAMBOO PLY**

from \$10.50sqm & **Bamboo Flooring.**  
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.  
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure  
[www.bambooply.com.au](http://www.bambooply.com.au)

**GRASS FED YEARLING BEEF \$8/KILO**  
Paddock to plate delivered.  
Phone 65699306, 0427045226

**BILLINUDGEL  
LANDSCAPING  
SUPPLIES**  
Cypress & T. Tree mulch,  
Koppers logs, sleepers etc  
All your gardening needs. 66804555

**WOOD SHAVINGS**, timber kitchen  
benches. Phone Stan 0412429156

**MUSHROOM COMPOST** aged 5 years,  
25L bags, \$6 each. 0432975503

**WASHING MACHINE** auto \$170, fridge 2  
door \$250. Phone 0413589388

**TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS**  
& parts. 66851624 or 0409851624

**HUGE Pre Xmas  
Warehouse Sale!**  
Designer kid's products at bargain prices!  
**Up to 70% off RRP!**  
**3 Days only!!**  
Direct from the importer  
Dolls, bags, bedroom accessories and more!  
Great Xmas gift ideas  
Fri 4th 10-6, Sat 5th 10-5 &  
Sun 6th 10-4 December  
Where? Unit 2/17 Lucky Lane Billinudgel  
Take the Humble Pie exit off the Pacific Hwy  
Write your list for Santa at [www.westernbloc.com](http://www.westernbloc.com)



**QUEEN MATTRESS** \$650, LCD monitor  
19" \$180. Ph or text Brett 0431223847

**NARNIA NURSERY**

Poinciana, Flax, Yucca, Grass Tree, Lilly  
Pilly, Grasses, Succulents & much more.  
Ph 66805831, 0419771514

**QUALITY  
AFFORDABLE  
WOODEN TOYS**

[www.bibatandbabbattoys.com](http://www.bibatandbabbattoys.com)  
Ph Shana 66853610

**LOCAL NATIVE  
PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range  
of tube stock for regeneration.  
Trees • Shrubs • Understory

**Mullum Creek  
Native Nursery**

Open Thurs & Friday 9 - 5pm  
Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd  
Mullumbimby **6684 1703**  
[www.mcnative nursery.com.au](http://www.mcnative nursery.com.au)

**GLASSHOUSE  
FOR SALE**

Aluminum frame, 7m x 2.5m  
in good condition. Easy to take  
down and re-assemble.  
**Price \$500**  
**Aracaria Biodynamic Farm**  
Phone Stefan on 0419 305 422

**GREEN MACHINE** kids 3 wheel rider,  
10 months old, excellent condition, \$80  
+ Bladeboard 10 months old \$20. Ph  
66802367 or 0448429483

**CAMPFLOOR / FLOODED GUM**  
Floor boards, cheap & sustainable.  
Phone 66870721 or 0433831922

**DINING TABLE** teak, 8 seater, cream  
leather chairs, excellent condition, \$850.  
Dining table & bench seating, excellent  
condition \$500 Phone 66859664

**GLASSHOUSE**, aluminium frame, 7 x  
2.5m in good condition, easy to take down  
& reassemble \$500. Stefan 0419305422

**TRAILER** 6x4 reg 03/10, jockey wheel  
some rust \$250. Phone 66848151

**WASHING MACHINE** Electrolux 8kg front  
loader 1 year old \$300. Phone 66851454

**EDIROL V4** mixer \$800, Pioneer DVJ  
-1000 deck \$1700, Universal Audio Solo-  
610 tube preamp \$600, Macbook dual  
1.83GHz \$640, Vox AC-30 guitar amp  
\$760, Korg Kontrol-pad \$150, Acer video  
projector \$250. VGC, kept in clean studio.  
Ph 66847486

**KAYAK** 1 person good condition \$300  
Phone 66841315

**JEWELLERY MADE FOR YOU**  
Local silver/goldsmith  
**soulgold.com.au**  
66845415

**KING SINGLE BED** new, cost \$800, \$400  
ono. lrg fully stainless steel BBQ, cost  
\$2500, \$1800 ono. 0411820494

**FRIDGE** Fisher Paykel 400lt white, as  
new \$350. Phone 0405462488

**2 BUNK BEDS**, lrg retro wardrobe, 70's  
teak dining setting. Ph 66853086

**WALL MIRROR**, assorted furniture.  
Phone 0410024705

**FC SPARES**, guards, \$200, mower \$60,  
cupboard \$15. Lots of items, old & new,  
offers. Apply at 107 Stuart St Mullum

**MOVING OVERSEAS** antique sideboard  
\$120, trampoline & mats \$50, coffee table  
\$100, Ikea comp desk \$60, 4 x brass wall  
light fittings \$50. Must sell. 66190130,

**FREE** lovely old piano, you move. Ph  
66803397

**PANDANUS SALE** clearance, all cheap,  
variety of sizes. Phone 66803397

**MOVING** furniture - some antique, air  
rower, new dressage saddle etc. Phone  
0402526087, 66844964

**BALINESE** corner entertainment unit  
\$190ono. Ph 66844471

**KARENA WYNN-MOYLAN**

Fine Artist  
**STUDIO SALE**  
Sunday Nov 29, 10am - 3pm, 3 Market  
St, Bangalow. Paintings, prints, books,  
calendars, cards and more.  
Enquiries 66872675/0414822196

**FRIDGE/FREEZER** Kelvinator 500L,  
twin air, frost free, good cond \$350.  
66808716

**3 SEATER COUCH**  
Perfect condition \$200 ono.  
Ph 0411325471 Coopers Shoot

**GYM M'SHIP** Heart & Soul, 6mths,  
\$17.50pw, no extras. Circus Arts,  
gift vouchers, value \$90 sell \$40. Ph  
0423559678

**WASHING MACHINE** large and reliable  
\$120. 0412474813

**LANCASTER ELECTRIC BIKE** Blue  
Javelin model. These are the best quality  
and coolest looking electric bikes on the  
market. Excellent condition, near new  
\$1250ono. Ph 66190503

**BIKE SHOGEN** 20" flat bar, road bike,  
silver & white, index Shimano 24 gr, as  
new cond, \$375 ono. 0422761775

**HANDMADE MARKET STALL STOCK**  
Leather sandals + frames, imported  
bags, incense holders. 0406436630

**FREE DIRT** pick up only. Fill from pool  
excavation, Mullum. Ph 66841477 or  
0418958467

**CHARACTER** lge pine table 182 x 88cm,  
\$350. Ph 0427568185 or 66856010

**FRIDGE** Simpson 390 lt 2yo \$500, Berlino  
couch 3 & 2 seat + ottoman \$1000. See  
garage sale ad for more. 0410019282

**KIDS WETSUIT** size 12 \$40, portable  
massage table \$140. Ph 66845599

**SONY PSP 3002** + 3 games \$200, skate  
board \$60 both near new. Ph 66844937

**2 TABLES** 400 x 75cm & 580 x 80cm  
(Rosewood) at Happy High Herbs, Byron  
Bay. Best offer, phone 66808856

**SEALY** Posturepedic mattress (as new) sgl  
\$300, Dobro guitar \$600. 0450350324

**BABY SALE - LEANDER** 'Scanianian'  
baby to toddler bed - as new, never slept  
in, some parts still in box \$1150, Chicco  
high chair \$195, Mountain Buggy stroller  
w sun & rain covers \$350 + optional  
travel bag \$110, Baby Bjorn 'Baby-  
sitter' bouncer \$80. All in excellent cond.  
**MERIDA MOUNTAIN BIKE** '08 TFS 300D,  
fully equipped, ridden 3 times, as new \$550  
**DIMPLEX** Portable air conditioner  
(DAC12005), remote, used twice, as new  
\$350. Ph Peter 0409331969

**WANTED**

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold  
**Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511**

**OLD MOTORBIKE** any make, any year,  
any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

**LOCAL VOLUNTEER** mature worker  
seeks loan or use of spare/unwanted car  
to fulfill volunteer duties. Can repay favour  
with help/ work. 66801943, 0411352371

**CLEAN FILL WANTED**  
Ph 66872848

**K B TIMBER FUTON** base & large cotton  
mozi net for king bed. 0438848568

**OLD FELT UNDERLAY** or old carpets for  
community garden. Ph 0423742792

**PENSIONER** desperately needs small car  
in good cond under \$2000. 66805659

**HI** I am trying to build a house entirely  
from 2nd hand building materials. Timber,  
cladding or anything useful, I can collect,  
help you clean out or demolish. Thanks,  
Sim 0415045867

**GARAGE SALES**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this  
section must be paid by credit card or in  
person at time of placement.

**BYRON** 14 Keats St, Sat 8am, antique  
kitchen scales, clothes, curtains, bric-a-  
brac, pic frames, vintage leather jackets,  
TV, homewares etc

**STH GOLDEN BEACH** 8 Phillips St, Sat  
9am, lots of stuff

**MOOBALL** Just nth of Pub. Antique furn,  
Marantz stereo, clothes, Amber jewels,  
bric-a-brac & more. Sat 28/11 8am-1pm

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** 18 Nana St Sat  
8am Furniture, books, clothes, plants etc

**GARAGE/VERANDAH SALE MULLUM**,  
Sat from 8.00am-12 noon only. Quality h/  
hold, garden, clothes, art materials etc.  
Great Christmas presents 8 Gordon St

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES** Combined  
sale Mia Court, cul de sac. Sat 8am.

**STORAGE SHED SALE**, everything must  
go! Furn, h'hold items, clothing etc. Byron  
Bay Storage, Grevillea St, A & I Estate,  
Sat 8am

**STH GOLDEN BEACH** 3 households!  
Retro & kids stuff, PA equipment, even a  
car. End of Peter St, Saturday after 8am

**NTH O'SHORES** 39 Helen St, Sat 9am,  
clothes, books, h'hold items & lots more

**BANGALOW** 8 Wattle place 8am Sat  
Great presents for Xmas at bargain prices

**TOKYO** ladies fashion, baby clothes 0-12  
mths, Sat 8am at 8 Scott St, Byron

**BYRON** 27 Bangalow Road,  
Sat 10am-2pm, moving sale, homeware,  
furn, scratching poles, paintings etc.

**MASSIVE MOVING SALE** 12 Clifford St  
Sth Golden Bch, fridge 390lt 2 years old,  
bookshelves, retro tbl, silky oak tbl, coffee  
tbl, quality clothes, books, kitchen ware,  
printer, picture frames, Berlino couch, kids  
didge, plants. Phone 0410019282 ah

**MULLUM** 9 Palm Ave, Sat, furniture,  
collectables, books, plants & more.

**MULLUM** 20 Tristran Pde, Sat 8am-12pm  
ONLY. Child & womens clothes, toys etc

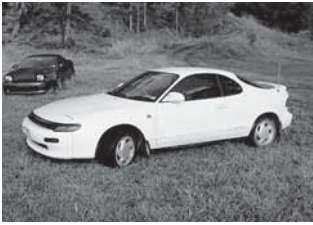
**O'SHORES** 3 Nunyar Ct, Sat & Sun 7am  
Moving, Q water bed, furn, h/h items.

</

**KIA SPORTAGE '97** 2L 4x4, manual, 216,000km, bull bar, tow bar, roof racks. Lady owner, \$5400 ono. 0401756382

## CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

Phone 0418189324, 0438189323



**TOYOTA CELICA SX '91** 2.2L, manual, liftback, air-con, good stereo, power everything, keyless entry & security, vgc, 11 months rego, 2nd car for spares if wanted, \$5200. 66804624, 0409152885

**HONDA CIVIC '99** sedan, 12 mnth rego, auto, air, p'steer, vgc, service history, \$6400. Phone 0402107900

## CAR TYRES \$25

Supplied & fitted. Phone 66845296

**HILUX** diesel double cab no rust &/or all parts. Phone 0407076374

**MITSUBISHI VAN** 1990 8 seat or bed ren-con eng, no rust \$3900. 0407960887

**CAMPERVAN** pop top, prof conversion just had all mechanics done, ready to go 147000kms, 3 way fridge, gas stove, rear sleeping, roof bar, tow bar, fiama awning now only \$5795. Phone 66845415

**MERCEDES VITO** van '99, blue, auto, petrol, a/c, 7 seats, vgc, long rego, books, low k's, \$8800 ono. Phone 66771189



**HYUNDAI ELANTRA GLS 2001** only 100,000km, 12 months rego, \$5800 66877800, 0429635640

**FORD EXPLORER 4WD 98**, LPG, low kms, long rego, air-con, power windows, power steering, very economical to run, exc cond, \$9500. Ph 0401600140

**SUBARU LIBERTY** wagon, auto, '96, exc cond, full serv history, \$5990  
**TOYOTA CAMRY** '99 auto wagon, 7 seater, low kms \$7990  
**MITSUBISHI OUTLANDER** '03 auto 4WD, low kms, \$14 990  
**HYUNDAI GETZ** '04 auto, very low kms, \$7400  
**TOYOTA ECHO** '03 auto, \$7990  
**NISSAN NAVARA** Diesel ute, 2000, low kms, alloy tray, long rego, \$6990  
 Photos for cars: <http://ralphscars.blogspot.com>  
**EASY CAR SEARCH**  
**Motor Dealer (Lic) 20613**  
**Phone 66866729**

**HONDA ODYSSEY** 1998 7 seat, vgc, 205,000km, full service history, 8 mths rego, \$10,500. 66801865, 0427801865

**TOYOTA COROLLA** Ascent hatch, 2001, silver, manual, 152,000km, 1 year rego, 6 stacker CD, vgc, \$7990 firm. 66844998

**TOYOTA ECHO** 3dr hatch, 2001, silver, fully serviced, log books, 1 year rego, 115,000km, as new, \$6990. 0431702354

**SUBARU LIBERTY** '91 4WD sedan, champagne gold, auto, 278,000km reg Jan '10, \$3200 negotiable. 66845078 ah

**TOYOTA Camry** Vienta '97 171,000km, great car no rust \$4300. Ph 0410019282

**MAZDA '87** auto hatch, 140,000km, 3 mths rego, \$500. Ph 66884326

## BARGAINS

'98 Nissan Pulsar LX Auto Hatch A/S P/S CD Goes Great AZ91EK .....\$4,650  
 Ford Festiva Auto 4 Door Hatch A/C P/S 5/10 Rego SN373 .....\$3,950  
 1998 Hyundai Excel Hatch 5spd A/C P/S CD VBR471 .....\$2,750  
 1996 5spd Subaru Liberty 4WD Wagon A/C P/S QLA388 .....\$4,850  
 2002 Hyundai Accent Hatch 92071 Kms 5spd A/C P/S CD 1 owner immaculate BD61SX .....\$6,950

## 35 CARS UNDER \$10,000

[www.dealcars.net](http://www.dealcars.net)  
**16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA**  
**Ballina Car Centre**  
**6686 5586 DLN 19950**

**PEUGOT 405** auto, 1991, vgc, rego to 4/10, low kms, \$3000. Ph 66884448

**RAV 4 '99**, manual, 155,000km, vgc, good tyres, \$8000 ono. Phone 0409008596

**AMAZING CAMPERVAN!** shiny new reconditioned engine, 4mths rego, lots of space, shower, instant hot water, must see, only \$11,000. Ph 0404212475

**FORD FESTIVA '95** auto, white, very econ, 119,000km, no rust, clean int, a-c. \$3950, rego 10/10. 0431142899

**SUBARU LIBERTY AUTO WAGON '93** rego April, NSW, reliable good car \$2800 ono. Phone 0428847028

## MOTOR BIKES

**HONDA CT110 - POSTIE BIKE** vgc, new tyres, rego 06/10, \$1350. Ph 66801116

## CAR SERVICE

## BSW MOTORS

Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!  
**Pink slips, service + repair.**  
 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

## BOATS & MARINE

**BOAT, TINNY** what's your bid? 0407076374

## BUSINESS FOR SALE

**GARDEN BAG RUN**  
 A well established & organised green waste garden bag run in the Byron Shire is for sale. Interested parties please phone 0407886772

**DOG TRAINING**  
 Affordable business for sale. Owner retiring call Val Edwards 02 42620781 bh

**BOOKKEEPING/PAYROLL** business, for lease or sale, sole trader. 0432292315

**POSITION POSITION EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST**  
 Retail Business Main St Mullumbimby Large Shop 0409078207

## CABINS FOR SALE

**STYLISH** new relocatable cabins built to your requirements from \$12,000. Easy delivery. Phone 0414769546

## HOUSES FOR SALE

**MORTGAGE BROKER, buyers agent** property advice & the best finance deals & service around. Beat the banks. Michael Murray 0428555501

**OCEAN SHORES** huge ocean views, executive 4br home, 2 bathrm, DLUG \$712,000 [www.diyseal.com.au](http://www.diyseal.com.au) ID: P19537 Phone 66284127, 0418221294

**OCEAN SHORES** near new, open plan, strata, 3br, 2 bathroom, DLUG, beautifully landscaped, priv c'yard, close shops & beach, \$405,000. 0401834786

**OCEAN SHORES** beautiful house & s-c studio, 3br, 2 bthrm. \$475,000. 66805292

## LAND FOR SALE

**OCEAN SHORES** 1404sqm approved for duplex, northerly aspect, gold course and mountain views, breezes, privacy \$297,000. No agents. Ph 66840231. See realestateguide.com.au-postcode 2483

## PROPERTY FOR SALE

**WAREHOUSE** in attractive complex Byron A&I Est 120 sqm incl mezzanine. Keen to sell \$285,000. Ph 66847609

**RAINFOREST ACRE** walk to Nambour CBD no deposit vendor finance for 13 ac MO project, \$150,000. Phone 66843148

## UNITS FOR SALE

**BYRON BAY** 1br unit in managed holiday rental complex, good return, keen to sell \$345,000. Phone 66847609, 66807891

**BYRON BAY** point blank downtown, 1 bedroom strata unit, furnished & a-c, in well managed complex with pool & parking on title. Prime entry investment in Byron Bay with good income, constantly growing, \$319,000. Ph 0408712885

## HOLIDAY ACCOM.

**WATERFRONT** Brunswick charming 1 & 2br, f-furn apartments. Ph 66851631

**GUESTROOMS IN ABSOLUTE BEACHFRONT** property available for healing holidays. Free Yoga classes, massage, sauna avail in house. For more info text your e-mail address or phone number, dates of intended stay, and number of guest to 0412288210

**LUSH ECO** MiaCasa Mullum. Pool, spa, pets. Single to family reunions. 66844762

**BEACH SIDE HOLIDAY COTTAGE** Suffolk Park, private, stylish, Dec/Jan, \$1000pw. Ph 0405455127

**POSSUM CK** furn, luxury 3br house, close to Byron \$700pw avail Dec/Jan. Phone 66871774

**BYRON Xmas/New Year to end Jan** charming cottage, close town/bch, sleeps 4, suit cple/fam. 0427568185, 66856010

**STUDIO** style, comfort, privacy, beauty. Separate furn studio in Sunrise, w/less ADSL... perfect! 66809290, 0419667319

**THE WHITE HOUSE Knockrow** available for holiday accom from Dec 16th, Call Al for quote 0432477689

**CHRISTMAS / NEW YEAR - BYRON** Beautiful 4br hse or 2 rooms & nature reserve gdn, suit family, beach/shops. Phone 0404100325

**GOONENGERRY** 2br house, fully-furn & equipped, b'band, lovely garden setting, no cats/dogs, avail to mid Jan, air-con \$600pw incl. Phone 66849138

**BROKEN HEAD** private, romantic hideaway, tastefully furn, with view, 2br, 2bthrm, air con, 3min beach & shops, 18/12/09 - end Feb '10. Ph 66854918

**LENNOX** share clean, quiet home, large room for working/female, \$150pw. Ph 0424375102

**MULLUMBIMBY CBD** room to let \$150 pw inc bills, 4 wks bond. 0405849539

**BROKEN HEAD** beautiful property, 1 room avail, \$155pw. Ph 66854367

**MULLUM** furnished room, working, tidy, independent female to share with 2 other females, \$155pw + bond, including elect, water & pool. Phone 0400312686

**BYRON 8 MINUTES**, 1 or 2 rooms available \$90 or \$140 for both. Quiet house, n/s, d/f 0427872568

**SUNRISE** Beach room \$150pw inc all bills & internet \$300 bond neg & 3 months stay. F/furn house & room avail Dec 5 text owner 0425301008. View photos at <http://users.linknet.com.au/byronbusker/>

**SUFFOLK** room avail for fun, friendly, easy going, tidy person in an environmentally conscious house, big balcony over reserve \$160pw incl b'band no bills + bond fem pref. 0413413066 ah

**SUNRISE** nice & tidy couple \$230pw, single \$160pw, no bills. 0401302343

**CLARKES BEACH** 300m, furnished single sunny quiet rms x 2, behind nature reserve, pref mature wkg lady, veg, n/s, d/f, \$160pw & \$140pw. Ph 66857736

**BYRON** furn, sunny rm in clean unit, to share with part time mum, close to beach & cbd, \$175pw, now-26/12, refs req, must be clean & n/s. 66858554, 0466443863

**SUFFOLK** room in beautiful open plan house with decks to share with 2 people and 2 small dogs. Looking for working 25-35yo. \$150pw + bills. 0402830780

**SUNRISE** sgle br, \$155pw, self cont studio \$295pw d/f, calm. 0401360331

**SUNRISE BCH** large room, nice quiet house, 1 person, \$140pw. 66808769

## TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE**  
 Hi-tech security. 66872333

**SUFFOLK PARK BEACH SIDE** new 5br flexible design, large living, NE bush outlook over lily pond, Domain ID 6374515. \$800pw neg, avail end Nov. Phone 0412367233

**CARAVANS & CABINS** from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

**BANGALOW RENT A SHED**  
 Self storage. Phone 66871306

**PROPERTIES REQUIRED** for permanent & holiday, good tenants waiting. Phone Gail Fuller 66808111

**ROSEBANK** 4br house + sun room, outdr living area & garage, \$400pw. 66870401

**LENNOX HEAD** on flat, 2 rooms, 5min walk to beach & shops in new f-furn town house, larger with balcony \$160pw sgle, \$250pw cple, no balcony \$140pw sgle, \$230pw cple, both rooms share 1 bthrm, n/s, no pets, prefer quiet living, working, or independent/retired, avail early Jan- long term . Ph or text 0409948287

**LUXURIOUS** 1 br studio, new modern kitchen, private courtyard, electricity, water & gas incl, Suffolk Park, \$300pw or best offer. Ph Daniel 0419614207

**50M FROM MAIN BEACH**, ocean views, Heart of Byron, 2 dble br, 2 bathrms, 2 large balconies, 2 car spaces in secure carpark, fully-furn, aircon/ heated though out, all appliances, lease avail from mid Dec 2009, \$710 per week incl electricity. Frances O' Connor Real Estate 0266857617

**MULLUMBIMBY** 1br flat, s/c & c/yard, suit sgl working n/s d/f, no pets refs req, \$250pw + elec avail Dec. 0432672923

## PRDnationwide

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES**  
**\$380 P/W**

3 b/r 2bth/r, 2 living areas, short walk to School, SLUG, Lease Neg, Avail December.

**PRDnationwide Ocean Shores**  
 Contact Bree **6680 4400**

## Byron Beach Realty

**ALCORN ST.**  
 Luxurious 3 BR, 3 Bath Spacious House. \$600pw  
 12 month lease, Available Dec 7th 09

**ARMSTRONG ST.**  
 4 BR, 1 Bath Spacious House with large fenced yard.  
 \$540pw 12 month lease,  
 Available Dec 18th 09

**CONTACT BYRON BEACH REALTY**  
**02 6685 4039**

**BRUNSWICK HEADS**  
 1 br outside bathroom  
 long lease  
 - \$110pw

1 br bottom floor unit  
 near harbour  
 - \$200pw

3br duplex, Bayside, long lease  
 - \$360pw

**OCEAN SHORES**  
 3br 2 bath, SLUG short lease  
 - \$350

**L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads 6685 0177**  
 5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

**L.J. HOOKER**

# UNBELIEVABLE BUT TRUE!!

Have this brand new **Solar Star (solar hot water without the panels)™** hot water service priced at **\$3,463\*** for only **\$399\***

- Save hot water energy costs by up to 70% PA. Save water.
- Save jobs buy Australian Made

*Authorised Byron Bay and Ballina distributor*  
**Help protect the environment**  
*'Ask us how'*

\* After combined government and RECS rebates of \$3064.  
 \* Installation arranged but not included in above price

LicNo171930C

## Strata Plumbing

**6685 3943 / 0428 878 474**  
 e: [strataplumbing@hotmail.com](mailto:strataplumbing@hotmail.com)

## SHORT TERM ACCOM.

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**STUDIO BYRON TOWN** clean, tranquil, winter rates, avail now. 0409062074

**GOONENGERRY** 2br house, fully-furn & equipped, b'band, lovely garden setting, no cats/dogs, avail to mid Jan, air con \$400pw incl. Phone 66849138

**MULLUM** lovely quiet room in house with pool on property 2km from CBD, \$190pw inc gas & elec. Phone 66843324

**POSSUM CRK** 2br renovated furn cabin \$300pw. Ph 66871774

**LILLI PILLI** large 1br, open plan wood house, huge decks, lighthouse views, fully furn, avail 9 Dec for up to 3 mths for mature, responsible person/couple, \$340pw includes bills Ph 0417421064

**BELONGIL** f-f newly renovated 1br flat in tropical garden, with stunning jetty & deck on Belongil estuary, avail 2-3 mths from 27 Dec or 3 Jan. Includes all utilities + internet, Austar, kayak & bicycle, prefer single, couple ok. Quiet non smokers only due to house above, \$550pw. Phone Tristan 0419987247

**BYRON BEACHSIDE** studio \$300pw incl expenses. Self cont, Ph 0420492174

**BYRON SUNNY** rm, en-suite, close town & bch, n/s, \$210pw sgl only. 0402868842

**EWINGSDALE** lovely 1br apt on 1 acre avail 24 Nov-25 Dec. 0403022356

## HOUSE SIT

**RELIABLE MATURE LADY** available any time. Phone Wendy 0451128935

## SHARE ACCOM.

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**BYRON TOWN** fully-furn garage, single \$180pw, cpl \$270pw & fully-furn room for \$160pw, bond, no bills. Ph 0410616441

**MULLUM** lovely spacious pole home 3x1 wrap around decks overlooking peaceful tropical garden, 7 min from town suit prof couple \$450pw. Phone 66845415

**MYOCUM** 1br, 4 room studio avail Dec 1st, private, scenic, perfect for 1 pe, \$210pw + gas. 0417286951

**BYRON HILLS** 4br house, DLUG, \$550pw, 18 Beech Drive, inspect Wed 5.30-6pm. Phone 0411262910

**SELF-CONT GRANNY FLAT** Ocean Shores, close to shops, buses & beach. \$210pw. Ph 0410668207

**POSSUM CREEK** near Bangalow lovely 2 story cott with verandah overlooks pool & gardens, fully furn, wonderful views, 30m from main home on farm, carport, suit n/s person, refs req, long term, \$330pw short term neg. No pets. 0429871560

**O.SHORES** 2br duplex, modern, airy, clean, suit quiet working person/couple, n/s \$260pw. 0411583375 after 3.30pm

**DUPLEX** in quiet cul de sac, Mullum, single working person \$190pw. 66846994

**GORGEOUS** 3br f-furn house, 15 min from Byron, Dec to end Feb, \$450pw + bond & bills, breezy open home with wrap veranda, air-con, suit professional couple or family. 66884413

**MULLUM** peace loving, mature, d/f, a/f, n/s, friendly, working persons wanted for 1, 2 and 3br country units, b'band avail from \$190pw. Ph 0410437948

**MULLUM** cute semi furn yurt, with view, suit single worker \$165 inc bills & b'band. share bathroom. Phone 66844459

**S-C STUDIO** Mullum town. Single, quiet person, \$175pw incl. Ph 66844119

**MULLUM** rustic studio, 12 acres, huge ocean views & cliff face, lot of glass, solar power, outdoor hot/cold shwr/bth/toilet, suitable handy guy, must have 4WD/AWD + refs \$180pw + bond. Ph 66845235

## New Shop in Byron Bay CBD

40sqm \$400p/w + half outgoings.

**Call 6680 7222**

## Elders

**Byron Bay**

**BLACKBUTT PLACE**  
 Self contained fully furnished studio  
 Close to town  
**\$260pw**  
 Available 30/11/09

**BEACH RD, BROKEN HEAD**  
 Fully furnished beach cottage  
 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom  
 Walking distance to the beach  
**\$470pw**  
 Available 18/12/09

**MYOCUM RD**  
 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom country cottage. Large covered deck, ducted air con, Double carport  
**\$500pw**  
 Available 4/11/09

**Elders Rental Centre**  
**3/47 Byron Street, 6685 8911**  
[www.elders.com.au/byronbay](http://www.elders.com.au/byronbay)

**CORKWOOD CLOSE**  
**BYRON BAY**  
 3 br 2 storey unit, single lock up garage + carspace, master br with separate toilet, no pets-strata titled, avail 8/12/09 - \$450pw

**SUFFOLK PARK BEACH SIDE**  
3br, 3 en-suite, air-con, multiple living areas, 4 LUG, \$780pw neg, long lease.  
Phone 0412367233

**BYRON HILLS/SUFFOLK** 3br, 2 bthrm + sep bedrm or home office with ensuite, SLUG, lovely tranquil garden, avail mid Dec \$560pw. Ph 0419362052

**MYOCUM** spacious modern furn / unfurn hse, beautiful 400 acre priv community, 13 Dec, 3 mths, \$470pw. 0402610023

**O'SHORES** 4br home \$490pw. 3br, 2 bthrm, big deck upstairs, separate large br & bthrm below. 66843925, 0410019997

**O.SHORES** s-c elevated 1br apt. Top half house, wonderful ocean views, own entry, cath ceilings, light, charming. Close Bruns, shops, beach, river. Suit quiet, conscious, happy, mature, working female \$230pw + bills incl WiFi. Ph 66803436

**MULLUM**, brand new self contained rural studio, acreage, peaceful. 3km to Mullum, suit working single person. Sorry no pets \$200pw, very private, open plan, great gardens. Phone 66846329

**BANGALOW** 3br house, suit quiet persons, unfurn, avail 11/12, long lease, refs req, \$435pw + exp. 0432047221

**SELF-CONT** 1.5br f-f cabin, 5 min to Mullum, working person only \$180pw incl elect, water & gas. SMS 0417879754

**THE LINKS APARTMENTS**  
Ground floor, luxurious & spacious 3br, 2 bthrm unfurn apartment with large north facing private garden, direct access to golf course, 17m IG pool, tennis court & DLUG. Strictly no pets. 12 month lease, avail now, \$585pw. 0418324297

**CABIN S-C** suit worker, \$165pw, Coorabell. Phone 66847420

**BRUNSWICK HEADS**  
2br + office, 1st floor, undercover parking, near river, \$360pw  
**NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED**  
View at [www.siwickirealestate.com.au](http://www.siwickirealestate.com.au)  
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

**OCEAN SHORES** house, expansive sea views, funky reno, 3br, 2 bathrm, 1 office \$465pw. Ph 66802007, 0413289092

**MULLUM** spacious self-cont studio & huge shed/storage, 2 min walk to town, \$250pw incl bills. No garden. 66843385

**BANGALOW** groovy self-cont studio apt, n/s pref, \$160pw. 66872721

## WANTED TO RENT

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**LONG TERM** shed for workshop and accommodation. Ph 0408628130

**TWO WORKING** country girls looking for perm accom in Byron Bay. Will share. Ph Julia 66856227 or 0447090578

**RESPONSIBLE FAMILY** of 4 seeks 3-4br house, no pets, n/s, move in Dec-Jan for 6 mths min, pref furn. Ph 66884060

**ESTABLISHED** Byron family urgently require executive home, pet friendly, excellent references. Ph 66854989

## GOOD KARMA

Tibetan Buddhist Lama moving to Byron Shire to set up Monastery with monks. Needs quiet house where he and the monks can live, meditate, hold classes and retreats. They don't have much money so any generosity is appreciated. They are clean, quiet and generate good karma need house from mid December up to 1 yr. Please call Simon & Tiffany 0410640646

**TWO EMPLOYED GIRLS** looking for share accom in Byron, can pay up to \$200pw. Ph 0405039059

**LONG TERM HOME** for f/t handy Dad & 11teen yr old daughter, Byron area, 2br or share family life. 0403676613

**QUIET** aware female, n/s, d/f, exc refs seeks self contained flat/studio, Bruns or Ocean Shores. Near shops, up to \$150pw Phone 66803468

**LOCAL** working integral fem looking for pet friendly house, rural ok. 0432253314

**TWO LOCAL WRITERS** looking for rental or house-sit, end Feb to end April 2010 while their Mullum house is renovated. Prefer Mullum, Bruns, west side of Byron areas, happy to look after garden or pets. Ph Alan or Sarah 66846897 or email sarah@sarah-armstrong.com

**QUIET** considerate working female, n/s, d/f, looking for self-cont granny flat/studio in Lennox, fantastic tenant, excellent refs. Ph 66874875, 0413299315

**PROFESSIONAL WORKING MOTHER** with 2 children, urgently requires 3br home with garage. No pets, great references, move in Dec/Jan for 6 mths minimum, n/s, d/f. Ph Casey 0410413058

## TO LEASE

**CHEAP OFFICE SPACE** Bangalow Indust Estate, \$80pw neg. 66871306

**STORAGE AVAILABLE** contact Elders Bangalow. Phone 66871500

## VENUE FOR HIRE

**SANTOS HEARTSPACE**  
Suits yoga, groups, massage, meetings. \$8 per hour. Emma 0405910435

**STREET FRONT OFFICE / Showroom + storeroom**, Byron A & I, incl elect & high speed b'band, \$135pw. 0405446033

## COMMERCIAL STUDIO

Billi \$140pw. Siwicki RE 66851206

**WORKSHOPS BILLINUDGEL** from \$50pw, free elec. Siwicki RE 66851206

**CONTAINER STORAGE** available, short & long term, easy access to Byron area. Phone 0428657549

**ARTISTS WANTED** to share studio/gallery space in Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Ph Tracey 0431092618

**MULLUM COMMERCIAL PREMISES**  
Freestanding with shop front, conf room, 2 offices, large open area & sep storage space/workshop with roller door access. Internet ready & recently refurbished with courtyard. Great location in town. Approx 135sqm building with 400sqm land. \$1800 per month + GST. Suitable for many types of businesses. Phone 0419166852

**MULLUMBIMBY** shop/office or treatment room in Stuart Street Arcade, \$220pw. Phone 66801643

**OFFICE** space, 1 room, 10sqm, upstairs, Mullum CBD, \$100pw. 0422138644

**BRUNSWICK HEADS**  
Professional offices/consulting rooms at 120sqm plus LUG \$450pw  
Small shop central arcade \$220pw  
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

**BYRON** massage room for rent, Sat & Sun over summer \$65/day. 0411986381

**SMALL SPACE** avail in buy Byron A & I estate, suit hairdresser, est clientele \$125pw. Ph Viv 0413898999

## Byron Industrial Estate

Fabulous downstairs office space to rent in Centennial Circuit. Approx 82sqm in size, this beautiful unit is comprised of a courtyard garden, on site parking and close proximity to shops. Kitchen and bathroom are shared by established upstairs tenant. Rent of \$275 per week includes outgoings. Minimum 12 month lease initially. If this sounds appealing, call Rebecca de Gail on 0413 166 314.

## POSITIONS VACANT

### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

### TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE

Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

**MODELS** 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

### VOLUNTEERS WANTED

for Byron Bay Film Festival. Contact staff@bbff.com.au

**EXP CASUAL CLEANERS** wanted for Byron Bay apartments. Must be able to work weekends. Send resume to PO Box 1020 Byron Bay, 2481 or fax 66809477

### 2ND OR 3RD YEAR APP CHEF

**The Urban Bangalow**  
Fast paced & busy environment, immed start. Pls ph Shane 66872678

## FRONT OF HOUSE & KITCHEN STAFF POSITIONS

**NOW HIRING** Restaurant Manager, Wait Staff, Chefs & Kitchen Hands to be part of an exciting new team at Steve Snow's new restaurant. Salt Village, South Kingscliff.

Open for lunch & dinner, 7 days. Call 0432 505 282 for more details.

**NANNY** caring for 10 yr old boy, 2 afternoon/evenings pw, plus light house duties, long term commitment essential, must be dog lover, mature aged only, Suffolk Park. Sometimes more work incl w'ends required, \$15ph. Ph 66859616

**CASUAL CLEANER** needed for cabin cleaning, must be flexible. Ph 0408405422

### PART-TIME CASUAL

Wanted for Byron Bay street wear store. Retail experience necessary. jobinbyron@gmail.com

## BARISTAS/BAR STAFF

Iconic Byron venue is now hiring experienced motivated staff for high volume fast paced team orientated café/restaurant. Day and night shifts available, Must have good references.

Email CV's to the Manager, enquiries@byronbeachcafe.com.au

**CASUAL RECEPTIONIST** needed for tourist park, flexible hrs. Ph 0408405422

### APPRENTICE CHEF & CHEF

Required for Rails Bistro. Phone Adam 0423454773

### MASSEUSE, HEALER, READER

for Byron CBD. Ph 0404066707

### FASHION WHOLESALE/RETAIL

Byron A & I Estate, pref school leaver, responsible, computer savvy, friendly, social, Ph 66855616 10-2pm weekdays

**FRESCA BANGALOW - CHEF** seeking creative skilled professional to join us, excellent conditions for successful candidate. Drop CV at Fresca. 66871711

**PROFESSIONAL TEAM PLAYER** experienced in whole food cooking & FOH. Min 20hpw, must be passionate about organic vegetarian food. Drop resume between 1.30-3pm weekdays at Santos Juice Bar, Mullumbimby.

## imagine

is looking for a fabulous **BEAUTY THERAPIST** Qualified & experienced. Part-time. Please call Suzanne on **6685 5344**

### MITRE 10

Full time & casual oppotunities  
An opportunity exists for the right applicants to join a great team in Hardware sales. Previous experience in any aspect of retail hardware/ paint would be an advantage. Must be available for weekend work.  
Apply in writing to:  
The Manager PO box 1127  
Mullumbimby 2482  
Only successful applicants will be notified

## FRONT OFFICE MANAGER

First Sun Holiday Park located in the heart of Byron Bay is looking to employ an experienced Front Office Manager who can demonstrate professionalism, reliability, an outgoing personality, strong Customer and Staff service skills, preparing rosters, purchasing and controlling paperwork.

This a permanent 38 hour Monday to Friday position, a salary package will be negotiated with the successful applicant, experience in Hospitality with RMS or similar reservation system experience would be an advantage

**Applications to:**  
**The Managers,**  
**First Sun Holiday Park,**  
**Lawson Street,**  
**Byron Bay 2481**

# Community Classifieds

Appear in 5 big community papers for only \$9.50 per line...  
PH: 1300 733 521 ads@communityclassifiedsnsw.com.au

## BOATING & MARINE

**CARS, BIKES & BOAT LOANS R US**  
All makes, all models, new/used/off road from 8.95% T.A.P.  
All applications accepted. 7 Days.  
**FREECALL 1800 536 363**

3.7m DE HAVILLAND TINNY 15hp Evinrude, reg'd, trailer. GC, extras \$2,500 ono. PH: 0419 016 658

## FOR RENT

**TWO BEDROOM SELF CONTAINED UNIT** for retired persons. \$225.00 per week. For information please phone 0421 673 497 Mon to Thur

**FOR SALE**  
Brand New Rainwater Tank 5,000 gallons Duraplas. Paid \$2,600 will sell for \$2,100. PH: 0401 444 065 Murwillumbah

**DECEASED ESTATE** 6 dining chairs, blue velvet, VGC. \$375 neg. PH: 6646 4540

## FUNERAL DIRECTORS & SERVICES

**CARDBOARD COFFIN FACTS**

- Weight tested to 800kg
- Legal anywhere in Australia
- Meets all Australian Standards
- Carries a 100% product guarantee
- Used in UK & Canada for over 5 years

You have the right to choose your own coffin.  
**Leaving Lightly**  
(02) 6622 6121

## REAL ESTATE

**ACREAGE PACKAGE!** Midway Noosa & Hervey Bay, new 5 brm open plan home, full length v'dah, DLUG, cul-de-sac, 1.5 farmland acs, 3 mins shops, 10 mins Big W, hospitals, TAFE! An Absolute Gift at \$257,500! PH: (07) 5476 7244



**FARM PORT MACQUARIE** 60kms, 326 acres, 3/4 brm home, big shed, high rainfall, creeks, 75,000L water tank, huge potential, zoned 1 (A4) for building dwellings, motels, businesses, industries, etc. Valuable grass trees on property. \$295,000. Call Vova 02 6587 7242 Auburn. zvoy@hotmail.com



**LENNOX HEAD \$558,000** Peaceful countryside living on coast. Private, quiet 1100sqm block, trees, views, 5 mins beach. www.domain.com.au ID2008022521 or 6687 4230

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**BE ONE OF THE FIRST** Ground Floor Opportunity A Business for those who want more out of life! www.uwillxnow.com

**DON'T Leave Your Future In The Hands Of Others** contact us now, first 10 callers receive a FREE Intro DVD. PH: 02 6645 3792 www.happy64wealthy.com

**LOTTO TO WIN** I'm a World War 2 pensioner. I have never won a 1st Division prize yet, but my method can win 2nd and 3rd Divisions. It's honest, amazingly simple, tested and proven over 14 years. Details Bill Grey 02 9971 8093

**NO STRESS! NO BOSS!** More time, more fun, all this working from home. www.worklessforsuccess.com

## TRAINING/TUITION COURSES

**NSW RSA & RCG** CLGCA approved Classes @ Tweed, Byron, Lismore, Ballina, Grafton & Coffs Harbour. New 'Bar Essentials' Course now running PH: 6687 1357 www.cftnsw.com.au

## ACCREDITED Training & Licensing

- Forklift
- Bobcat
- Excavator
- Traffic Control
- OH&S Green Card

**CALL ACTIVE TRAINING 6654 4369**

**RSA & RCG** CLAGCA/LAB approved Grafton, Casino, Lismore, Ballina, Byron, Tweed www.chstrain.com.au PH: 6642 5559 Country Hospitality Services Locally owned & operated

## MAP TRAINING

Registered Training Organisation  
\* SAFE WORK NEAR POWER LINES  
\* INSULATION COURSE  
\* OH&S WHITE CARDS  
\* MACHINERY  
\* HR TRUCK \* FORKLIFT  
\* DOGGING & RIGGING  
\* CONFINED SPACES  
\* TRAFFIC CONTROL and more...  
**6652 9946**  
www.mp.com.au

**RSA/RCG**  
\$85 each \$160 both  
Grafton.....23 & 24 Nov  
Casino.....26 & 27 Nov  
Lismore.....28 & 29 Nov  
Ballina.....30 Nov & 1 Dec  
Byron Bay.....2 & 3 Dec  
Glen Innes.....4 & 5 Dec  
Tweed Heads.....4 & 5 Dec  
Armidale.....6 & 7 Dec  
Coffs Harbour.....7 & 8 Dec  
CLAGCA appr. ABHC (RTO)  
1800 024 130  
barinternational@bigpond.com

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

## SELF EMPLOYMENT

**BUILD A 2nd INCOME FROM HOME**  
Earn up to: PT/FT \$1,500/\$5,000+ mth Full training & support No telemarketing/door-2-door Call 02 9431 3581

**DOES YOUR INCOME NEED AN OVERHAUL?** Work at home... Call Barb now 0419 312 276

## POSITIONS VACANT

**H.V. MECHANIC** Leading transport company requires qualified heavy vehicle mechanic for our Grafton depot. Above award wages. Experience in Detroit preferred but not essential. Contact Richard on 0402 014 927

## BUSINESSES FOR SALE

**CABARITA BEACH FAR NTH** NSW successful Sushi shop. Closed for personal reasons. Easy fitout in great beachside location. Weekly rent \$400. PH: 0427 761 557

**CAR WASH** Leasehold bus 4 sale. High exposure, long lease. Genuine enquiries. Albury. P.O.A. 0400 451 606

**HEALTH FOOD SHOP COFFS HARBOUR** Owners retiring. Top shop. Diverse stock incl. ECO range, low overheads. Great lease. \$58K + SAV. PH: 0401 228 269

**POOL SHOP** & service run, fast growing area Pottsville. \$45,000 + stock. PH: 0423 076 252

## POSITIONS VACANT

### ANGOURIE RAINFOREST RESORT

is looking for an Apprentice Chef for its 4 1/2 Star Restaurant. Please apply to the: General Manager by email: gm@angourieresort.com.au or phone 02 6646 8600

## ADRENALIN RECRUITMENT NURSES RN's and EEN's

We are seeking RN's and EEN's for in home care of disabled infants and young children in the Northern NSW region. You must be comfortable with paediatrics and hold current state nursing registrations. We are also seeking RN's, EEN's, EN's and AIN's for general aged care nursing home work that would like to earn extra income as agency nurses. We offer:  
• Above Award Pay • Fantastic 24/7 Support team  
• Flexibility • Staff Incentive Programs  
To apply call Adam on 07 5502 7055 or email: adamh@adrenalinrecruitment.com.au

## CLARENCE VALLEY COUNCIL

Looking for a satisfying career and great lifestyle on the NSW north coast...  
Applications close 14 December 2009  
Administration Officer (Assets) 40-48k  
Good Neighbour Service Worker 10-12k  
(permanent part time 10 hours per week)  
Library Assistant (Officer in Charge) casual \$27/hr  
Ranger 41-49k  
go to www.clarence.nsw.gov.au or ring Human Resources on (02) 6643 0850 for further information

## TRAINING/TUITION & COURSES

### Funded Qualifications

Improve your skills and enhance your career development. Train your staff and watch your business grow.

Business Success Group have a limited amount of funded places available for existing workers in the following qualifications:

- Cert IV in Project Management
- Diploma of Retail Management
- Diploma of Accounting
- Diploma of Information Technology
- Advanced Diploma of Government

To capitalise on this opportunity, contact us to secure your place and receive funded training from experienced professionals.

**Apply Now 1300 666 612**



nswppp@bsgroup.com.au | www.bsgroup.com.au

## EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

**Tursa Employment & Training**  
Need Staff? Need Work? call 1800 670 914  
Need Training? call 1800 266 425  
www.tursa.com.au  
Job Services Australia  
AN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT INITIATIVE

**BUILDERS**  
building affordable new homes  
www.e-construct.com.au 6684-2100



## BUILDING MATERIALS

**BRIDGE TIMBERS** \$1,800 ton PH: 0434 857 873

## CAMPERVANS

www.3dogcamping.com  
For the best Australian made ute back, roof top & trailer campers. PH: (02) 6685 5460 On Site Camping Shop

## CARAVANS/MOTORHOMES

**AVAN ALINER** rego 09/10, extras incl. light truck tyres, annexe. \$18,000 ono. PH: 0438 878 389

**ROADSTER VACATIONER** 1998, 18ft, full annexe, a/con, microwave, water filter, bike rack, fully equipped, Hayman Reece hook up, VGC. \$24,900 ono. PH: 6685 0173

**RELOCATABLE 4.8m x 8m** self cont, fully refurbished shower, toilet. To be removed from Homestead Hol Park. \$9,500 neg. 0401 829 995

**CORRECTION**  
In last weeks issue of Community Classifieds we incorrectly advertised this motorhome as \$22,500 the correct price should have been \$225,000. We apologise for any inconvenience caused.



**SUNLINER EXECUTIVE SLIDE OUT 28FT** one owner, immac, Isuzu 400 turbo diesel auto, 27,000kms, isl dbl bed, full rear ensuite, solar generator, always garaged. View motorhomesrus.com.au or 0418 798 702. Bargain \$225,000. Selling due to ill health

## FARM PRODUCE

**BEEF YEARLING** grass fed, paddock to plate. Delivered to your door. \$8 per kilo PH: 6569 9306 /0427 045 226

## FEEDS & GRAINS

**LUCERNE & LUCERNE GRASS** mix hay \$96.80 Lucern small leaf hay \$77. Large squares shredded. Tamworth 0427 670 267

## FERTILISERS

**BULK POULTRY MANURE** delivered Newcastle - Ballina. 50-75m³ loads. Haywoods Bulk Transport 0427 668 290

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

## FINANCE

Private First & Second Mortgages PH: 1300 553 252 Visit our site: www.mortgagedynamics.com.au

## FOR SALE

### CONCRETE SLEEPERS

Engineered designed. Will not rot, rust or bow. Sizes available: 2000 x 200 x 80 Light Duty 2000 x 200 x 100 Heavy Duty  
Factory Outlet: 37 Bosworth Road, Woolgoolga PH: 6654 1888 0407 926 043 Email: info@coffstanks.com.au

**GO ELECTRIC!** Scooters & bikes. See beyond-oil.com Bargain prices! 0407 213 267

**Insulation Batts**  
Glass wool, 3.5 \$6.60sqm. 30,000sqm available today. Free Delivery  
Call Diana 1800 754 183 anytime

**POOL SALE FACTORY CLEARANCE** www.byopools.com.au 0439 421 335

**POOL TABLE PUB SIZE** Mahogany finish, green English cloth mint condition \$850. PH: 0412 738 592

**MULCH** Certified organic, wheaten stubble. \$5.00 per bale. PH: 6663 1154

## HEALTH & BEAUTY

**A NEW YOU FOR SUMMER** Lose 5 - 25kg fast. Find out how... www.anewlife.sampleshapeworks.com

## HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

**BROOMS HEAD MADUKA SANDS HOLIDAY RENTALS**  
Fully self-contained 1 B/R apartments. Sleeps 4. Opposite beach, short walk to shops & Bowling Club. From \$480 per week (including linen) off season. PH: 0414 910 667 www.broomshead.com

## HORSES

**QUARTER HORSES** an Acres Destiny mare. Fillies and geldings. PH: 6654 4835 or 0408 250 546

**YEARLINGS** 1 by Dance Dreamer \$5,000, the other by ZA-IM \$3,000 Take both \$7,000 PH: 6734 5424 or 0412 180 139

## HORSE FLOATS



**BUENO 2 EXTENDED ANGLED LOAD HORSE FLOAT** swing out tack box, pop up vents, storm cover, padded dividers, reg'd 05/10, E59985, exc cond. \$11,490 including GST. Coming in: 1990 Mazda T4000 Crewcab fitted with tack box and towball to suit gooseneck. R.A. Slater Wholesale PH: 0428 666 082 DLN: 13799

## JEWELLERY

**BRILLANT CUT 18CT GOLD DRESS RING** points of diamonds 81. Paid \$4,245 Sell \$2,000 ono PH: 6650 9702

## KIT HOMES

**MULTISPAN KIT BUILDINGS** Homes, Sheds & Renos supplied & built. 6687 9954

## LIVESTOCK

**DORPER EWES** some with lambs, exc for keeping fireweed down. 0408 250 546

## MOTORCYCLES

**CARS, BIKES & BOAT LOANS R US**  
All makes, all models, new/used/off road from 8.95% T.A.P. All applications accepted. 7 Days.  
**FREECALL 1800 536 363**

## PONIES

**WELSH MOUNTAIN PONIES** Broodmares for sale. PH: 6654 4835 or 0408 250 546

## PETS

**CAVALIER KING CHARLES** purebred, vacc, microchipped, 4 females, 4 males, ready on 22nd Nov. PH: 0429 233 825

**KELPIES 3 MTHS** blue/tan males, top b/lines, WK natural working ability. \$220 ea GUAR working 12 mths. PH: 0488 243 387 Grafton

**LADRADOR Pups 1F, 2M** blk, p/bred, m/chip, vacc, exc temp. \$350 each. PH: 0427 545 362

**WALLER KELPIES** bred for cattle work, winners cattle dog trials, trace back to Wallers watch. \$250 each. Tamworth. PH: 0429 663 434

## PUBLIC NOTICES

**Fish in your Farm Dam**  
**SILVER PERCH \$80 per 100**  
**AUST. BASS \$110 per 100**  
**SEARLE AQUACULTURE 6646 0324**

**GOLD COAST ADVERTISING** Find your car, boat, real estate, massage, personals, local business ads here. www.gcads.com.au. Log in today or phone 0447 470 244

## SHEDS

**SHED Colourbond 18mx8m** 5mx5m chain driven roller door, mezzanine floor over back half. Brand new never been erected. \$50,000 ono PH: 0419 737 920

## WANTED TO LEASE

**LEASE OR SHARE FARM ACREAGE** for 200 cows in Northern NSW. 0429 851 528

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

## VEHICLES

**CARS, BIKES & BOAT LOANS R US**  
All makes, all models, new/used/off road from 8.95% T.A.P. All applications accepted. 7 Days.  
**FREECALL 1800 536 363**

**2008 MITSUBISHI 380 DB** Series 3 Platinum, 35,000kms, semi auto, FSH, \$22,000. PH: 0488 027 788

## WANTED TO BUY

**SHOTGUN SHELLS** private collector of old ammunition single shells or boxes, old gun shop catalogues & reloading tools. Permit No: 408618656 PH: Peter 0403 493 433

## PUBLIC NOTICES



**WANT TO WORK IN HEALTH**

**ENQUIRE NOW FOR 2010**

Batchelor Institute, Australia's only Indigenous tertiary education and training provider, is helping to build a better future through education and training with over 60 VET and Higher Education courses including: Indigenous education worker, teaching, Indigenous health worker, conservation and land management, sport and recreation and media studies.

Speak to an Academic Advisor today to find how you can get the qualifications and skills for the work you want to do.

For more information FREECALL 1800 677 095, enquires@batchelor.edu.au or www.batchelor.edu.au

**CASUAL CONTRACT NURSERY HAND** weeding, potting etc. ABN essential. Phone 66847566

**MASSAGE THERAPIST** casual, fully qualified for Byron clinic. Ph 0419419404

**WAIT STAFF** casual, barista & French language would be a plus, evening work, La Table, Mullum. Ph 0419423638

**CASUAL CLEANER** wanted for holiday Park in Byron. Phone 66856751

**PUPPY/DOG CARER** perm 2-3 days pw Cabarita/Murwillumbah. 0430219741

**CARER** female to assist quadriplegic man. Morn & evening. 12h/pw, \$26p/h, tax file no req. Craig 66805750

**CHEF REQUIRED** for busy Byron cafe, 2-3 days per week. 0413777597

**WORK WANTED**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**Man with a Ute**

Phone Matt 0427172684

**ALL TRADE GUYS** landscaping, tiling, carpentry, garden maint. 0432401334

**Gardens Renovated**

Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Ph Tim 0405529275

**GARDEN & HOUSE WORKER** mowing, brushcutting, tip jobs, chainsaw work, gardening, mulching, window cleaning / screens, pressure cleaning. 0434012215

**DUTCH PAINTER** quality & affordable, refs. Phone Gerrit 66801884

**QUALIFIED PAINTER** looking for work, small jobs ok. Ph Rob 0408900134

**ENVIRO MEN CO**

Bush regen & Camphor treatment. Plantings. Weed control. Landscaping & prop maint. Anthony 0447835022

**DECKS & PERGOLAS** & all carpentry needs. Ph for free quote 0427196962

**WINDOW CLEANING** quality & service, painting & decorating. John 0411842117

**FIX-IT MEN** clean up for summer, no job too large. Tree work, garden & rural jobs, everything outdoors. Bobcat/truck also avail. Fast & reliable. All hrs 0438766606

**CLEANER** exp, honest and reliable, local lady, Byron area. Ph 0403527546

**GARDENING & TIP RUNS**

Brushcutting. Ph Luke 0408295308

**HOLIDAY ACCOMODATION** cleaning, check in preparation, condition reports, meet & greet and guest relations, local with excellent refs & reputation. Phone Cristina 0403300700

**TUITION**

**MATHS TUITION**

qualified teacher. All ages, primary to HSC. Phone 66809343, 0413294982

**Senior First Aid**

Workcover accredited 1 day course, CPR and refreshers welcome. Exp instructor, Mullum Sun 6 Dec Serge or Tara. 66804066, 0427107255

**LEARN GESTALT THERAPY**

Grad Dip program. Fee help available. 66213911 • www.gestalt.org.au

WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM

**TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS**

Well paid jobs, great lifestyle!

**TRAVEL - WORK - ADVENTURE!**

No degree or experience required. Cert III & IV in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL) Recruitment service & Job Guarantee! **FREE RESOURCE BOOK** for prompt course enrolment! **Free info session - 7th December** Next course 20-24th January 5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay **1300 558 890**

teach international™

**RSA/RCG**

**Byron Bay**

2nd & 3rd Dec '09 \$85 each

CLAGCA app. ABHC (RTO)

MUST BOOK 1800 024 130 barinternational@bigpond.com

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL** ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. **BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL.** 66808253

**LanguageTuition**

**FRENCH ★ ITALIAN ★ GERMAN** All ages - primary to HSC 66846760 or 0403224842

**Want to work in REAL ESTATE Certificate and Licence** North Coast TAFE Ph: 1300 666 182

**MUSICAL NOTES**

**BYRON SOUND LOUNGE** rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

**VINCE AND THE VIPERS**

Acoustic three piece party band Book early. Phone 66844235 [www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers](http://www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers)

**BIG BAND FOR HIRE**

**Big Band at the End of the Universe** [www.myspace.com/thebigbandattheendoftheuniverse](http://www.myspace.com/thebigbandattheendoftheuniverse) or phone Lismore Con 66217457

**PA & SOUND GUY FOR HIRE**

Ph Ash 0404350841

**IBANEZ TALMAN**, black, exc cond, with upgraded electronics \$520. Phone 66190503 or 0408333282

**ACOUSTIC GUITAR** Seagull S6 Cedar with hard case \$650. Ph 0412324915

**GUITAR AMP REPAIRS** all pro audio & custom modifications. Ph 0421800963

**AGISTMENT**

**HORSE PADDOCK** or **AGIST WANTED** full liability, insurance avail. 0413758223

**LOST & FOUND**

**LOST** canoe off roof racks, Pocket Rd, Sun 22nd. Leave message 66845422

**BIRTHDAYS**

**Helium Balloons**

from Bizzy Balloons. Ph 66804634

**HAPPY BIRTHDAY BILL !!**



We love you more than all the Bakugans in the world! Mum, Dad, Liam and Charlotte xxx

**DEATH NOTICES**



**MARK JONES**

9/3/1958 - 23/1/09

Loved by all who knew him Deeply missed God bless your soul

Funeral this Friday 11am St Johns, Mullumbimby and afterwards at Ocean Shores Country Club

Lyn, Matt and Mikal would like to thank Palliative Care, all nurses and staff at Tweed Heads Hospital for their care during this sad time.

**Julie Rose**

22.02.1961 - 15.11.2009

We have lost our much loved daughter and sister. Pam and Ces Rose, Suffolk Park and Dianne (McGregor), Nicolas, Pauline and Rob. Long-time companion of Gary Carr, Empire Vale. Valiant 'til the end.

**FUNERAL NOTICES**

**BARNES-HAZEL (nee Jenkins)** 28/5/1926 - Left us gently 19/11/2009 Adored and devoted wife to Ron. Loved and loving mum to Lorraine, Rhonda and Michelle. Amazing mum-in-law to Garry, Col and Steve. Gentle and caring grandmother and great grandmother. Youngest sister to Billy, Sid, Thel, Georgie, Flo, Bobby, Ernie, Harry and Roy. Fantastic aunty to all her nieces and nephews.

Treasured forever, forget you never.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend Hazel's Funeral Service to be held in Gummifera Gardens, Lismore Memorial Gardens, Crematorium, Skyline Road, Goonellabah, WEDNESDAY (25 November, 2009) commencing at 11.00am. **White Lady Funerals** 66809100

**PETS**

**ADOPT A CAT** from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

**STUMPY TAIL** red cattle dog, female, 18 weeks, \$300. Phone 0437395532

**PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER**



Please meet the adorable Jinx. Jinx is a beautiful black male who was born in our shelter on 29th September. Jinx has taken after his mum and has the most beautiful, soft and gentle nature. He loves to run around the shelter with his sister Minnie, who is also still with us. He loves affection and will purr like a steam train in appreciation.

Please come in and meet them both, they will steal your heart away. All cats and kittens are de-sexed, micro chipped and vaccinated.

Please make an appointment to meet them with Lesa on 0438 363 287 Billinudgel [www.petsforlifecatshelter.blogspot.com](http://www.petsforlifecatshelter.blogspot.com)



**ROMEO...**

No tragedies here! Romeo is mature, quiet, confident and affectionate. He just needs a new love... He's 7 years old, healthy, happy and will be an ideal new family member or solo companion. Come and be romanced - Romeo is at the Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St Mullumbimby. Open: Tues. 9-11 am, Thurs. 3-5 pm, and Sat. 10am - 12 noon.

Call the AWL on 6684 4070

**jack**



Jack is looking for a home. He is a desexed male black kelpie cross(unknown). He is larger than a normal sized kelpie. Jack is super active, healthy, strong, intelligent, very friendly and affectionate. He likes other dogs and is very trainable. He needs an owner who leads a very active lifestyle. Someone who is into responsible dog ownership! Adoption fees apply. Phone Margaret

**Companion Animals Welfare Inc.** B/H 6685 1444

**FREE LABRADOOLE PUPPY** on breeders terms, female, slight shedding. Ph 0430219741

**LIVESTOCK**

**BOER GOAT KIDS** good pedigree 3 months old. Phone 66843324

**ONLY ADULTS**

**EXOTIC DANCER** priv/group bookings, petite busty blonde. Sasha 0437219391

**DEEP MASCULINE HONOURING**

Sacred & sensual full body Tantric massage by gorgeous Goddess. Wed, Thurs, Fri. Women welcome. Ocean Shores. Ph 0425347477 or 66805434

**SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE** by attractive Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

**TANTRIC MASSAGE - 10am-7pm**

Relax & heal. Paul 0409556969

**SOCIAL ESCORTS**

**ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU**, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

**Earn big dollars**

Good working environment with female staff must be 18-65 yrs old

**02 6674 5020**

**'Animals are such agreeable friends - they ask no questions, they pass no criticisms.'** George Eliot (1819 - 1880)

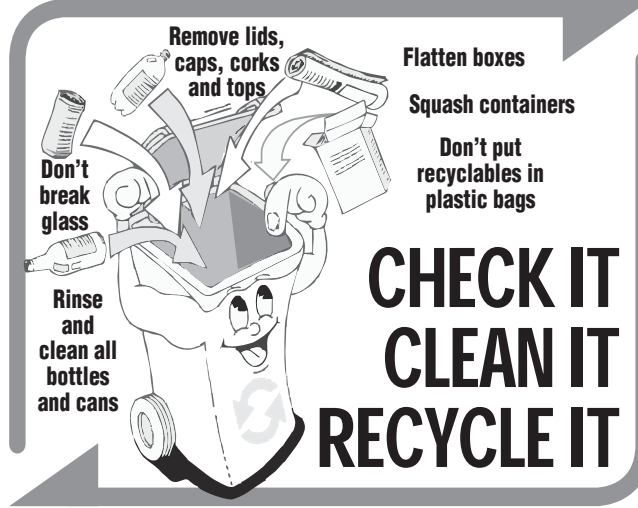
**BYRON AREA OUTCALLS.** Phone 0421401775

**KERRY** Sensual healing, in Byron, Thurs, discreet location. Ph 0402169906

**BEAUTIFUL,** Petite, Incalls / Outcalls. Ocean Shores 9am-11pm. 0488649248

**SWEET PLEASURE** Sensual full body rub, nude body slide + relief. Mon-Thurs day/night, all areas. Outcalls only. Ph 0420448869 Nicky

**BLISSFUL HEALING MASSAGE** ROSESA 0431255752



**DA Watch**

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected. We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 2 Kulgan Court Ocean Shores 10.2008.757.1     | Green Gray Villages re-advertised - 94 dwelling seniors village | close 2/12/09 |
| 334 Left Bank Rd Mullumbimby Ck 10.2009.500.1 | C & B Chalk five lot community title subdivision                | close 2/12/09 |
| 25 Childe St Byron Bay 10.2009.498.1          | O & M Lynn two additional cabins to existing tourist facility   | close 2/12/09 |

**Real Estate**

[eldersbyronbay.com.au](http://eldersbyronbay.com.au)



**Bought Elsewhere - Motivated To Sell!**

**7 BRANDON STREET, SUFFOLK PARK**

The owners of this beachside property want their property sold; they will consider all offers prior to auction, are realistic and ready to go! Set on a large 664sqm block this property abounds with potential. Features include an in-ground salt water pool, separate master suite, well appointed kitchen and large covered entertaining area. Ideally positioned within 300m of Tallow

Beach, this property is the perfect beachside retreat.

- ✓ Three well sized bedrooms all with built-in robes
- ✓ Generous living and double car garage
- ✓ Fantastic rental potential
- ✓ Minutes to Suffolk Village and Byron Bay's cafés and shops

**Auction 6pm Thursday November 26 at Bangalow Bowling Club**

**SALES AGENTS:** Agent Denise Burch on 0408 193 415 / 6687 1500 or Brett Connable on 0408 155 931 / 6685 6222

Elders Real Estate Byron Bay 15 Fletcher Street

02 685 6222

# Bangalow



2 1 2

### Ready to Build Value

- 6.5 acres with views • Fully approved studio, septic • Under ground power, phone, shed • Quaint cottage style studio
- 15,000 gallon water tanks

63 Federation Drive, Eltham  
 Open house Saturday 1 - 1.30pm  
 Denise Burch 040 819 3415  
 Rob Nedwich 0411 285 533  
 Web Id 393289

**\$560,000**

4 2 2

### Sold For Record Price!

- Panoramic Byron Bay views
- Solid family home
- Tightly held position
- Whale watch from Bruns to the Bay

Lot 3 Sunrise Lane, Ewingsdale  
 Trish Passaniti 0438 599 833  
 Martin Toomey 0433 164 404  
 Web Id 391201

**AUCTION**



4 2 2

### Serious Seller Seeks Pre - Xmas Sale!

- Family situation forces relocation • 10 private pretty acres in the heart of Byron Hinterland • Big 4 bedroom home with attached granny flat
- Beautiful Bennys Creek on the boundary with pumping rights for stock & gardens
- A great lifestyle acreage without the high price • This will sell, make it yours!

204 Eureka Road, Eureka

Open house Saturday 2 - 2.30pm

Martin Toomey 0433 164 404 or Trish Passaniti 0438 599 833 **Auction 12th December @ Bangalow Bowling Club**

eldersbangalow.com.au

The Hinterland Specialists

6687 1500

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Phone: (02) 6685 8466



## Stunning Pavilion Style Home 4 Angus Place, Ewingsdale

- 2.5 acres of lush, sub-tropical oasis
- Free standing studio/guest accommodation
- Serene feature gardens, stone walls & paths
- This immensely private & secluded resort style living is located just a short drive into Byron Bay town centre

**AUCTION 28TH NOVEMBER 1PM ONSITE**

Open House Every Saturday 12:30-1pm

Agent Details:

Ian Daniels 0427 443 227, Nick Dunn 0421 375 635



**Byron Bay**  
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE



**MUST SELL**



### OCEAN VIEW APARTMENT

2 BED 1 BATH 1 CAR

3/69-71 Ballina Street, Lennox Head  
 Located in the heart of the village

- Perfect north aspect overlooking the reserve with ocean views
- Fully furnished 2 bedrooms and large entertaining verandah
- Excellent returns with strong repeat clientele
- Highly motivated vendor has bought elsewhere, wants it sold now
- 'Beachbreak' apartment will not disappoint - inspect today

**VIEW:** By Appointment  
**PRICE:** Over \$590,000  
**OFFICE:** PRDnationwide Ballina & Lennox Head  
**CONTACT:** Brett Jones 0403 222 888  
 brettjones@prd.com.au



Ballina & Lennox Head  
 www.ballina.prd.com.au  
 6681 5000

**PRD nationwide**



**MULLUMBIMBY \$955,000**  
**LITTLE JEWEL IN MULLUMBIMBY CREEK**

- Artist's secret paradise on 5015sqm approx.
- Asian and Moroccan inspired design
- Three bedrooms, two fabulous bathrooms
- In ground pool, garden pavilion and creek

Sally Päckshaw 0404 475 038



**MULLUMBIMBY \$478,000**  
**BRIGHT AND SPARKLING**

- Tasteful and stylish timber cottage
- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, separate laundry
- Renovated kitchen with dishwasher
- Sunny lounge onto deck and garden

Sally Päckshaw 0404 475 038



**MULLUMBIMBY \$1,100,000**  
**CALLICOMA**

- Outstanding 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- Superb fusion of modern design with eco-living
- North east aspect, ocean views
- 6 ha (15 acres) on Koonyum Range

Phil Spencer 0402 007 898



**GOONENGERRY \$530,000**  
**FOREST GLADE**

- This 3 bedroom cottage has loads of potential
- 4.047 ha (10 acres) near the end of the road
- Tank and dam water
- Come and take a forest walk with us

Phil Spencer 0402 007 898



**MULLUMBIMBY \$885,000**  
**101 CLAYS RD – SAT 11:15-12PM**

- Double brick rendered 3 bed, 1 new bathroom home
- New kitchen with granite bench tops, high ceilings
- Self contained studio with kitchenette and bathroom
- 2.85 acres plus three spring fed dams, 50+ fruit trees

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



**MULLUMBIMBY \$650,000**  
**GET FUNKY DOWN TOWN**

- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms character home
- High ceilings, large loft space, spa
- Front and back decks, DLUG, 4 carport
- Easy care 539.6sqm block near Heritage Park

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



**MULLUMBIMBY \$595,000**  
**KOOKABURRA COTTAGE**

- Delightful high set 3 bedroom timber cottage
- Easy care 4,046sqm (1 acre) approx.
- Wide covered verandah on 2 sides
- Near new kitchen & bathroom

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



**MULLUMBIMBY \$675,000**  
**FAMILY FUN & GAMES**

- 3 bedroom + study, high ceilings, 3 A/C
- Separate spaces for parents & kids
- Between town & Shearwater Steiner School
- 2466 m2 easy maintenance block

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

59 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

6684 2615

www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au



## This Is Really Special - Be quick

Surrounded by large estates, well away from major roads – with virtually no road noise, yet only two minutes (1KM) from Bangalow's main street, this 35 acre (approx) property offers the rare blend of privacy, seclusion and convenience. Boasting picturesque, almost 360 degree views of rolling hills and natural rainforest, abundant indigenous flora and fauna and a Development Approval for a substantial 4 bedroom residence and pool, this is a stunning, once in a lifetime opportunity.

**Don't delay! For more information and to arrange an inspection call Scott Baldwin on 0414 322 434**

**Lot 1 Rifle Range Road, Bangalow \$1,550,000**

www.byronbaypro.com.au  
scottb@byronbaypro.com.au

corner fletcher & lawson streets  
02 6685 6552



## Two Commercial Properties In Sought After Brunswick Heads



**12 Park St, Brunswick Heads**  
Commercial zoning in CBD  
Stand alone building on 519sqm  
Highly visible street and lane access  
Quality tenant in place



**Shop 3, 28- 30 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads**  
Modern freehold premises 68sqm  
Located in business/retail sector  
Ideal as professional rooms or retail outlet  
Excellent exposure main street location

**Expression of interest closes 4th December 2009 @ 5pm**  
**Ring 02 6685 1839 for information packages**  
**Agent: Suzanne Eatwell 0412 384 232**  
**Email: suzanne@probruns.com**

28-20 Mullumbimbi Street, Brunswick Heads • 6685 1839



CONTEMPORARY RESIDENTIALS



**OLD BYRON BAY ROAD, NEWRYBAR \$5.95M**

SPECTACULAR ACREAGE \* RESORT STYLE FACILITIES \* UNOBSTRUCTED OCEAN VIEWS  
\* 10 MINUTES TO BYRON \* 5 MINUTES TO BEACH



**BROKEN HEAD ROAD, BROKEN HEAD \$2.85M**

VACANT 6 ACRES \* HUGE OCEAN AND LIGHTHOUSE VIEWS \* WALK TO TALLOW'S BEACH  
\* 5 MINUTES TO BYRON BAY \* DA APPROVAL FOR LUXURY HOME



**BEACH ROAD, BROKEN HEAD \$2.95M**

INSPIRING OCEAN VIEWS \* MEDITERRANEAN BEACH HOUSE \* DIRECTLY OPPOSITE  
BROKEN HEAD BEACH \* DA APPROVAL FOR CONTEMPORARY RENOVATION

For all enquiries call: 0407 377303

Email: info@contemporaryresidential.com.au

View properties on: www.contemporaryresidential.com.au

**ljhooker**



**North Ocean Shores**

**A Little Ocean Glimpse**

Highly sought after North Ocean Shores, located in a quiet cul de sac with a corner position is this gentle sloping 734sqm vacant block of land. With a little ocean glimpse it could be better from a second storey.

**Price:** Priced to sell @ \$265,000  
**Contact:** Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



**Ocean Shores**

**Cheap Land**

- 670sqm vacant land
- Easy to build / flat
- Flood free
- Few conditions

**Price:** \$189,000  
**Contact:** Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



**Bayside Brunswick Heads**

**Spacious Open Plan Living**

Featuring 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, spacious living featuring high ceilings, open plan design, a separate lounge, entertaining area, level fenced yard, double garage in a quiet cul de sac, the complete package.

**Price:** Priced to sell @ \$529,000  
**Contact:** Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



**North Ocean Shores**

**Close To The Beach & Primary School**

- 3 bedroom brick home,
- Main bathroom with spa, separate lounge, single lock-up garage, fenced back yard
- Walk to beach, primary school and local store

**Price:** \$419,000  
**Contact:** Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



**Mullumbimby**

Rear lane access. 5 minutes walk to town, 12 mins drive to Byron Bay/45 mins to Gold Coast. This delightful house has new roof and exterior paint, high embossed ceilings, 9" cedar skirting & door frames etc, big rooms with French doors opening to covered wide return verandahs. Interior ready for refurbish.

**Price:** \$750,000 ONO  
**Contact:** Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



**61 Balem Drive, Ocean Shores**

**Solid As A Rock**

- Big double brick home
- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 3WCs. Double garage
- 2 living areas, soaring cathedral ceilings
- Parents retreat & balcony, 968sqm block

**Price:** \$525,000  
**Contact:** David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

nobody does it better

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177**

ljhooker.com

**ljhooker**

**AUCTIONS**

**Under Instruction from the RTA**

**Auction at 11.00am on 28th November 2009  
at the Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall**



**SELLING THIS WEEKEND!**



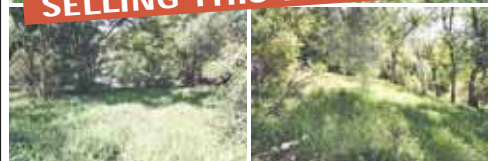
**7 Arika Avenue, Ocean Shores**

- 2 bedroom timber cottage with airconditioning
- 912.4sqm block with views
- Elevated cul de sac location
- Short walk to Brunswick Heads and river

**Last Open House Thursday only 1-1.30pm**



**SELLING THIS WEEKEND!**



**8 Arika Avenue, Ocean Shores**

- Vacant land
- Elevated cul de sac location
- Short walk to the Brunswick River and town
- Land size 1,106.58sqm
- Build your new home here

**Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795**

nobody does it better

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177**

ljhooker.com

# AUCTION

**SELLING THIS WEEKEND!**



**Under Instruction from the RTA**  
**Lot 1 Brunswick Valley Way, Billinudgel**  
**Auction at 11.00am on 28th November 2009**  
**at the Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall**

- Grand hilltop residence, 3 bedrooms, office, fire place, cathedral ceilings + out buildings
- Ever changing 360 degree views
- Minutes to the beach
- 20.88 hectares or 51.59 acres, divided by Brunswick Valley Way
- Ideal for grazing, horses, excellent access and great exposure

**View: Thursday 12.00 – 12.30pm**  
**Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795**

# AUCTION ON THE BAY

6.30pm THURSDAY 10th DECEMBER AT THE BYRON BAY SURF CLUB



## 9 MARVEL STREET, BYRON BAY

- Fantastic commercial opportunity
- Approved for 3 shops
- 8 bed backpackers upstairs
- Inground swimming pool
- Large 15 x 6 metre shed
- 1,012 sqm block, rear lane access
- 2 street frontage
- Secure now & possibly re-develop later

**VIEW:** Inspection By Appointment  
**CONTACT:** Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649  
 smcinnnes.byronbay@ljh.com.au



## 61 ALCORN STREET, SUFFOLK PARK

- Absolute beachfront 623sqm block
- Architecturally designed home
- 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, DLUG
- Travertine stone floors downstairs
- Spotted gum timber floors upstairs
- Unsurpassed location
- Granite kitchen with European appliances
- Agent declares interest

**VIEW:** Saturday & Sunday 1-1.30pm  
**CONTACT:** Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672  
 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au



## 54 COOGERA CIRCUIT, SUFFOLK PARK

- Well maintained 1 owner home
- Offering 4 generously sized bedrooms/ 2 bathrooms
- Various open plan living areas
- Well appointed galley style kitchen
- Double lock up garage
- Great street appeal
- Includes separate guest accommodation

**VIEW:** Saturday 12-12.30pm  
**CONTACT:** Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649  
 smcinnnes.byronbay@ljh.com.au



## UNIT 12 'SEEANA COURT' 21-25 CEMETERY ROAD, BYRON BAY

- Smart 3 bedroom townhouse
- Walk to town, beach & schools
- Open plan living/dining
- High ceilings throughout
- Private courtyard, lush outlook
- Nothing to do, just move in
- First home owner or investment property

**VIEW:** Saturday & Sunday 1-1.30pm  
**CONTACT:** Liam Annesley on 0417 780 795  
 lannesley.byronbay@ljh.com.au



## 128 GRAYS LANE, TYAGARAH

- Land size of approx 9,070sqm
- Beautiful rural views to Mt Warning
- Very close to Byron Bay
- Approved for an upmarket residence
- 2nd time to auction
- Owners motivation is high

**VIEW:** Saturday 2-2.30pm  
**CONTACT:** Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330  
 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au  
 Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672  
 bcameron.byronbay@ljh.com.au

## OPEN FOR INSPECTION

- 3 Orchid Place, Suffolk Park  
Saturday 11-11.30am  
Contact Glen Irwin 0418 604 080
- 83 North Creek Road, Lennox Head.  
Saturday 11-11.45am.  
Contact Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672
- Unit 10 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay  
Saturday 11-11.30am  
Contact Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649
- 26 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park  
Saturday 12-12.30pm  
Contact Glen Irwin 0418 604 080
- 1/58 Stewart Street, Lennox Head  
Saturday 12-12.30pm  
Contact Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672
- 27 Pacific Vista Drive, Byron Bay  
Saturday & Sunday 12-12.30pm  
Contact Liam Annesley 0417 780 795
- 800 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby  
Wed/Sat/Sun 12-12.30pm  
Contact Erin Chapple 0434 007 227
- 'Tallowood Ridge' Tuckeroo Avenue, Mullumbimby  
Wed/Sat/Sun 1-1.30pm  
Contact Erin Chapple 0434 007 227
- 'Seadrift' 6-8 Browning St, Byron Bay  
Daily 1-1.30pm  
Contact Peter Yopp 0411 837 330
- 68 Massinger Street, Byron Bay  
Saturday 3-3.30pm  
Contact Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

New Management of Residential Property  
Earn 10,000 Reward Points

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List And Sell Exclusively  
Earn 20,000 Reward Points

ljhooker.com

# ON THE MARKET

flexible, effective & affordable real estate advertising



## 83 North Creek Road, Lennox Head

- ✓ Large 5 bedroom, 3 bathroom home
- ✓ Separate kitchenette on first level
- ✓ Teenage retreat/gym/home office
- ✓ Wide, covered, wrap around balconies on 2nd and 3rd levels
- ✓ Level, fully fenced 1,498sqm block
- ✓ Sensational ocean views

**Auction 11.30am onsite Sat Dec 12.**  
Contact Bryce Cameron on  
0412 057 672 at LJ Hooker Byron Bay.



## Sleek Contemporary Style Home

- ✓ Stunning architect designed home
- ✓ Offering 4 bedrooms & 3 bathrooms
- ✓ Includes separate guest quarters
- ✓ Striking well appointed kitchen
- ✓ Various inside/outside entertaining areas
- ✓ Adjoining reserve
- ✓ Breathtaking escarpment views

✓ Double lock up garage  
**Price: \$895,000**  
Inspection By Appointment  
Contact Sharon McInnes on  
0408 659 649 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.



## OPEN FOR INSPECTION

### Elders Byron Bay p49

- 7 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Auction 6pm Thu Nov 26 at Bangalow Bowling Club. Inspect Wed 12-12.30pm

### Elders Bangalow p50

- 215 Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 63 Federation Drive, Eltham. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 21 Rifle Range Road, Bangalow. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 369 Goreman Road, Eureka. Sat 1-1.30pm

### Byron Bay First National p50

- 'Seadrift' 6-8 Browning St, Byron Bay. Thu, Fri, Sat 10.30-11am
- 40 Kingsley St, Byron Bay. Thu 1-1.30pm & Sat 10.30-11am
- 3/14 Mackay St, Byron Bay. Thu 4.30-5pm
- 16 Palm Tree Crescent, Bangalow. Thu 5-5.30pm & Sat 11-11.30am
- 18 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am
- 853 Bangalow Rd, Bangalow. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 9 Angus Place, Ewingsdale. Sat 12.30-1pm

### Professionals Mullumbimby/Bangalow p51

- 101 Clays Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 11.15-12pm

### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p54

- 3 Orchid Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
- 83 North Creek Road, Lennox Head. Sat 11-11.45am
- 'The Links' 10/64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
- 26 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 1/58 Stewart Street, Lennox Head. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 27 Pacific Vista Drive, Byron Bay. Sat/Sun 12-12.30pm
- 800 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby. Wed/Sat/Sun 12-12.30pm
- 'Tallowood Ridge' Tuckerroo Avenue, Mullumbimby. Wed/Sat/Sun 1-1.30pm
- 'Seadrift' 6-8 Browning St, Byron Bay. Daily 1-1.30pm
- 68 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Sat 3-3.30pm

### Gail Fuller Real Estate p55

- 4b/107 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Inspect Wed/Sat 12.30-1.30pm

## AUCTIONS

### Elders Bangalow p50

Auctions 6pm this Thursday 26th at Bangalow Bowling Club.

- 7/6 Electra Close, Byron Bay
- 2744 Pacific Hwy, Bangalow
- 21 Childe Street, Belongil
- 880 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet
- Lot 8, 213 Coorabell Road, Coorabell
- 7 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park
- 3 Bougainvillea Drive, Federal
- 204 Eureka Rd, Eureka. Auction Dec 12 at Bangalow Bowling Club. Inspect Sat 2-2.30pm

### Byron Bay First National p50

4 Angus Place, Ewingsdale. Auction 1pm onsite Nov 28

### Byron Bay First National p50

• 24/64 Broken Head Rd, Byron Bay. Auction 11am on site Sat.

• 4 Angus Place, Ewingsdale. Auction 1pm onsite Sat. Inspect Sat 12:30 - 1pm

### LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p52, 53

Auctions 11am Nov 28 at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall.

• Lot 1 Brunswick Valley Way, Billinudgel. Inspect Thu 12-12.30pm

• 7 Arika Avenue, Ocean Shores. Inspect Thu 1-1.30pm

• 8 Arika Avenue, Ocean Shores.

### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p54, 55

Auctions 6.30pm Thu Dec 10 at the Byron Bay Surf Club

- 9 Marvel Street, Byron Bay. Inspect by appointment.
- 61 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Inspect Sat/Sun 1-1.30pm
- 54 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
- 'Seeana Court' 12/21-25 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat/Sun 1-1.30pm
- 128 Grays Lane, Tyagarah. Inspect Sat 2-2.30pm
- 83 North Creek Road, Lennox Head. Auction 11.30am onsite Sat Dec 12.

### Louis Buckett Real Estate p55

• The Old Church. Auction Feb 6. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am

• 24/64 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Auction 11am onsite Nov 28. Inspect Sat 11.30am-12pm

### Elders New Brighton

• 18 Pacific Esplanade, South Golden Beach. Auction 12pm Sat 28. Inspect Wed 11am-12pm & Sat from 11am



## The Old Church And House At Coorabell

- ✓ Impressive rural views all the way to Alstonville.
- ✓ Centrally located between Byron Bay, Bangalow and Mullumbimby.
- ✓ Charming sanctuary, stylishly renovated with original features.

Three separate decks provide for outdoor relaxation. An easy care 986sqm block - this is a rare find! Only an inspection will describe this property accurately.

**Auction 6th February 2010**  
Contact Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001.



## You Will Not Find Any Land Better Than This!

Properties of this calibre are rare. This property has been extensively established to pasture and has the capacity to run 35 to 40 Breeders on 39.66 hectares. There is a permanent large spring fed dam & creek running through the property along with a building entitlement with many potential sites to choose from. To top it off there are patches of rainforest and some amazing fig trees. The ideal lifestyle property awaits your inspection.

For further information contact Mark Kinneally on 0429 868001 OR email mark@loisbuckett.com.au  
View by appointment.

**Auction TBA - price guide over \$800,000.**

Contact Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001.



## Architect Designed Top Floor Penthouse

24/64 Broken Head Rd, Byron Bay.

- ✓ Architect designed top floor penthouse
- ✓ Scenic outlook over Byron Bay Golf course
- ✓ Wide open plan living and dining
- ✓ Spacious covered entertainer's terrace

✓ Set within the stunning grounds of 'The Links' luxurious apartments  
Inspection by appointment  
**Auction 11am onsite November 28.**  
Agent Nick Dunn 0421 375 635 or 6685 8466.



## Tallowood Ridge Estate

Residential lots for sale \$240,000 to \$319,000

Agent on site: Tuesday & Thursday 12.00-12.30pm  
and Saturday 12.00-1.00pm

Go to [www.tallowoodridge.com.au](http://www.tallowoodridge.com.au) for full details



## Be Quick Paterson Street Bargain

4b/107 Paterson Street, Byron Bay.

- ✓ 3 bed, 2 bath, 1 car
- ✓ Open plan living
- ✓ Clean modern home
- ✓ Timber floors / outdoor decks
- ✓ Private location

**Price: \$495,000.**  
Contact Heidi Last on 0416 072 868 or  
Gail Fuller on 0418 441 675  
Our office on 6680 8111.



## Eureka Rural Bliss

193 Goremans Road, Eureka. From the moment you arrive there's an instant impression of 'ultimate country living' the perfect rural escape!

- ✓ Extraordinary rural views
- ✓ With 50 acres of north easterly aspect
- ✓ Surrounded by tropical palm gardens
- ✓ 15m saltwater lap pool
- ✓ Swimming holes
- ✓ Proximity to Bangalow & Byron Bay

✓ Immense potential!  
**For sale \$1,350,000.**  
Inspection by appointment  
Sales agents Janice Maple 0401 026 359 or Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412  
Web Id: 394582



## Fiji - Rare Freehold Land Opportunity

Maui Bay Estate, located on the beautiful Coral Coast of the main island of Fiji, offers an ideal lifestyle change/holiday home destination and unique investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean provides an idyllic living atmosphere close to resorts and world class surfing, diving and fishing reefs. Maui Bay Estate features electricity, telephone, broadband internet access and Beach Clubhouse which

makes for convenient living from your island paradise home. The best ocean view lots (over 1/2 acre) are selling fast from \$125,000 (available on 10% deposit vendor finance). Taveuni Development Company (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430. [www.mauibayestate.com](http://www.mauibayestate.com)

**From \$95,000**



## Affordable Land In The Heart Of Byron - Oodgeroo Gardens

- ✓ 10 mins through Arakwal National Park to Tallow Beach
- ✓ Limited no. of 400sqm lots available.
- ✓ DA approved plans to build your own 3 bedroom home.
- ✓ Elevated position with views to Mt Warning
- ✓ Exclusive landscaped cul de sac
- ✓ Eligible for govt. incentives/grants to House and land packages available.
- ✓ Contact Robert Meyer 0404 998 711. Web: [byronbayland.com](http://byronbayland.com)

**From \$370,000**



## Safe for mums & kids.

**\$64**  
4 litres  
interior paint  
white bases only

Traditional paints contain toxic chemicals that are released into the air for years after application. But now there's **ecolour paint**. It's water-based, available in any colour, with ZERO VOCs, and virtually no odour. **Find out more. Visit our showroom today.**

Phone 02 6685 8555

6 Grevillea Street, Arts and Industry Estate  
Byron Bay NSW 2481 · www.ecolour.com.au  
Formerly known as Nature Cover Paints



Apparently without consultation, NSW Planning now requires market stallholders to equip themselves with fire hydrants and fire blankets. 'To put my lettuces out when they catch on fire,' snorted one stallholder.

If you're still wondering what the times are for the local screenings of David Brabury's film *My Asian Heart*, it's on at 7.30pm at the Court House Hotel this Tuesday and 7.30pm at Byron community centre on Friday. Brabury will also be presenting the short film *All That Glitters Is Not Gold*, 'an exposé of BHPB's plans for a radioactive future for us all vis a vis the recent dust storms.'

For those intrigued, like letter writer Peggy Balfour, as to how such a small amount of CO<sub>2</sub> can have an effect on the climate, we suggest a visit to <http://co2now.org/> - 'when carbon dioxide concentrations increase, heat loss through radiation from the surface is reduced - the "greenhouse effect"'. Check especially under the climate science link which leads to IPCC FAQ 1.3. For anyone interested in the history of greenhouse effect research, visit [www.aip.org/history/climate/co2.htm](http://www.aip.org/history/climate/co2.htm).

Speaking of climate change, Oxfam has a rather naff quiz at [www.theclimatechallenge.org](http://www.theclimatechallenge.org), where celebs like Natasha Richardson and Dr Who put your answers to the questioner. *Backlash* scored four out of five - the aluminium cans threw us out.

About 65% of Australians were given nearly \$1 billion of unwanted presents last Christmas. WellWishers, who fund the construction of water wells in Ethiopia, are selling Gift Cards at \$60 each - the same cost as providing clean water for a family for the rest of their lives. For details, contact Ross Allan



Bangalow's handyman equivalent of Mad Max took to their lawnmowers for the fiercely contested Ride-On challenge at the Bangalow Show. The event was won by Stuart Middleton after some fierce jockeying for position. Photo Jeff 'The Cutter' Dawson.

at 6684 3524 or through [www.wellwishersethiopia.com](http://www.wellwishersethiopia.com).

To celebrate its bicentenary, Australia Post has collated what it sees as the 'Top 200' letters of the last 200 years at [www.auspost.com.au/200years](http://www.auspost.com.au/200years). War was the most dominant category followed by family tales and life events (births, deaths, marriages, etc), friendship and romance. The site takes a little while to load but it's worth it. You can search by category or era, and while we can't find the search by postcode, we did find one touching letter from Tyagarah.

A new collaborative community site for video creators is on offer at <http://videowtf.com/>, where you can ask questions and offer answers about cameras, editing, publishing, and so on.

'The Earth seems to be locked on a path leading to a very different climate, a new and much less stable era lasting many centuries before natural processes eventually establish some sort

of equilibrium. Whether human beings will still be a force on the planet, or even survive, is a moot point.' - Clive Hamilton's speech 'The Rebirth of Nature and the Climate Crisis' ([www.clivehamilton.net.au](http://www.clivehamilton.net.au), click on Speeches menu).

eldersnewbrighton.com.au

**South Golden Beach** 18 Pacific Esplanade **AUCTION**  
4 🏠 4 🍷 3 🚗 **Onsite Saturday 28th November 12noon**

**Relaxed Luxury Directly Opposite Beach**  
• Stunning 2-storey beach house in prime position • Spacious open plan, lavish interior, extensive decks • Serene seclusion in quiet seaside village, 15 mins to Byron Bay • Inc. quality furniture package • Rear lane access • Walk to general store

**Open Days: This Wednesday 11am-12noon & Saturday 11am prior to Auction or by appointment**

Will Sorrell 0417 653 312 **Web Id 393305**

Elders New Brighton/Ocean Shores **Open 7 Days**  
6 Strand Avenue, New Brighton NSW 2483 **02 6680 1594**

**Mudhoney Eco Salon introduces NEW KERATIN STRAIGHTENING SYSTEM STRAIGHT, SMOOTH, FRIZZ-FREE**

Jess is back with a one on one salon experience.

- Modern organic hairdressing products.
- Water based colouring 100% grey coverage.
- No toxic smell - ammonia free, peroxide free.
- Pregnancy / child friendly.

For an appointment or consultation call 02 6685 4005  
[www.jessbowen.com.au](http://www.jessbowen.com.au)

**NEXT GENERATION SOLAR**  
THE SOLAR PROFESSIONALS

SAVE MONEY ON HOUSEHOLD BILLS AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF MASSIVE GOVERNMENT REBATES

SOLAR HOT WATER SYSTEMS INSTALLED USING LATEST ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY TECHNOLOGY AND PRODUCTS

SYSTEMS INSTALLED FROM \$1000\*

CHOICE OF SYSTEMS AND TANK SIZES

INTEREST FREE GOVERNMENT BACKED GREEN LOANS ARE AVAILABLE FOR GOING SOLAR

PHONE THE TEAM TO DISCUSS YOUR REQUIREMENTS AND RECEIVE A FREE QUOTE.

Phone: 6685 6340  
Mobile: 0421 726 486  
[info@nextgenerationsolar.com.au](mailto:info@nextgenerationsolar.com.au)

\*Conditions Apply Lic. No. 213977C

**SALE**

**20-40% OFF**

**JEWELLERY ART PAINTINGS SCULPTURE**

21 Lawson Street, Byron Bay  
6685 5505

**ZENTAI LIVING**

**The Natural Sleep Centre**  
[www.zentai.com.au](http://www.zentai.com.au)

Manufacturing quality (since 1981)  
100% natural latex mattresses  
Quality futon mattresses (cotton, wool, foam core)  
Oak bedframes

Importers of timber bedframes, sofas & contemporary furniture

All bedding accessories: natural pillows, bolsters, floor cushions, 100% cotton bedlinen, mozzie nets, blinds, lighting & more  
Buy direct

Converting from a generous 3-seater sofa into an adult sized Double bed (extra long) or a unique, sprawling Daybed in moments. The Highlander has an all timber construction with 4 available finishes - Light Oak (pictured), Americana Brown, Natural & Antique White (pictured). Cushioned with a Stamina mattress with numerous cover/colour options available in both 10oz cotton or luxury Italian coverings that will suit any decor. **Enduro mattress upgrades available.**

Priced at \$1079, or \$1199 with luxury covering.

Natural comfort latex mattresses now instore, ECO certified and LGA tested for an all natural sleep. Latex overlays available.

ECO Institute certified Latex.

**1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722**